

The Virgin of the Revelation - Rocco's & Connie's farm.
7/1/95

We have followed the stream, as the Blessed Virgin told us to do some time ago and have stopped at this place because we saw the statue of the Virgin of the Revelation on the wall near the gate. We meet here to pray the Rosary, with the permission of the owners. Father will not celebrate Holy Mass today. I read the words the Blessed Mother gave us last month. We begin the Rosary.

The Holy Mother is with us. She is accompanied by a beautiful Angel whom I understand is St. Michael. There are other Angels around her. She is the Virgin of the Revelation. She and the Angels stand in the water. She speaks: "I am the Virgin of the Revelation, the most pure spouse of the Holy Spirit, the most devoted mother of the Christ, the Lord Jesus and the most obedient daughter of God, the Father, the Almighty who is One with the Son and the Holy Spirit. I come to you, today, because it has not been forbidden. This stream is the water which the Father gives you for your spiritual and physical good. But it is this water alone which I can call the residence of my immaculate heart, for I have not as yet been given a residence on the soil. This situation can be resolved, for I wish to welcome many that they may benefit. I say to the Archbishop that it is true that it is not necessary that I have such a residence for my need for I need nothing from you. But the Father knows what his children need. All humans born into this world of exile need a refuge where they may seek peace. In a very special way I can give you refuge, guide and consolation.

It is also true that some take advantage of this need and offer refuge in many places on earth, in my name, not at my request, but of their own will. Oh unwise ones! They cannot fail to know that what is based on untruth, whatever the intention, cannot come from the Lord, the Father, the Almighty! Nor can falsehood remain hidden and when discovered, falsehood causes the foundations of human belief to shake and tremble, causing the loss, often permanent, of many souls!

In those circumstances evil enters to have contact with the soul and the soul is placed in grave danger.

I can tell you that I am here because never before has the need of humanity been greater. Too many amongst you seek to shape humanity according to human understanding and profess openly and insidiously that to believe in God and living according to his law is madness. I did say to you that lack of faith can reduce the functions of the Church to those of any social institution, to a temporal kingdom swayed by concerns of power and wealth to downgrade the duty of the Church to gather and strengthen souls towards their salvation. Many in the Church hesitate in the face of the devastation visited by individual and social sin on the children of God the Almighty. Thus sin is justified by erroneous desires and beliefs. I have advised you that the justice of the Father is visited on you all over the earth at present. You can see the signs increasingly and yet too many hesitate! Some hesitate because of intellectual pride and some hesitate because they refuse to accept that the hand of God, the Almighty is present in all human events.

There are many who are not confused and who answer my call to prayer for God's help in all your predicaments. It is true that my mission shall triumph. Work and pray with me therefore, that all of God's children may accept the saving power of Jesus, my

Bernard 24th April 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

Son. Know that the greatest tragedy of the present is that too many children do not participate sufficiently in the battle against evil. They know not how! Pray that all may come to understand that the will of the Lord, the Almighty prevails now and forever. It cannot be questioned with arguments as to what is or is not God's goodness. God's will prevails now and forever in justice. My Son, the Savior suffered in human flesh and blameless that you may understand that there is but one way for all of you to follow if you choose salvation. Such is the will of God, the Father, the Almighty and His will is now and forever. It cannot be changed. If you question God's will, you bring confusion into yourselves. In such confusion enters the influence of evil. This is the time in which the despair of vicious malice, doomed from the beginning and yet powerful enough, by God's will to hold principality on earth for a time and until a time known only to the Father, seeks your submission to evil in desperate attempt to challenge the Lord, the Almighty who alone has absolute sovereignty over all creation.

Pray children, that from all points of the earth, the sovereignty of the Almighty be proclaimed and glory given to him alone, who is your Father. Take seriously what I say and prepare yourselves by renouncing most sincerely all evil. Accept the will of God, the Almighty who has declared a time when time will be no longer. That time is known only to himself, that time when the Son of God and Son of Man will come in judgement. Do not fear that time. Seek it in prayer for that time is not the end of man. It is the end of evil."

She looks around and I see the multitude of persons who are the souls awaiting to be called to the Lord and who, I know, seek our prayers for their deliverance and offer their help to us. Many are in the water, kneeling to her and praying. I know that the truth of the destiny of man is known to them. I recognize several. I feel a gush of wind pushing me from behind and for a moment I feel that I can fly to her. But she is gone and with her, the seven Angels, who have no wings but radiate a powerful light. As she leaves I prostrate myself. Afterwards most of us enter the water of the stream in joyful enjoyment.

Bernard 24th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

3/2/95 The Blessed Virgin of the Revelation. After 2.30 p.m.

The words of the Blessed and Immaculate Virgin, our Mother on this day.

"Dear ones all, dear to me and to the Father, the Almighty, I seek to awaken you to the meaning of all that I have said to you. Are you wiser now because of my words to you? If you understand that you are, then you know that this has come about by the intervention of the Father, who sent me. This is the miracle. Any other occasion for wonder cannot be greater. I come to tell you that you must seek your salvation. I come for no other reason. I come to show you the pitfalls and to show you how to avoid them. I come to tell you that salvation is granted by God, the Father, the Almighty alone and that he wills it for all. Seek your salvation. You cannot obtain salvation by uttering prescribed words only as hypocrites do. If you seek salvation you must will it with all of your selves. From long ago your Father has given you the commands which you must follow if you seek salvation. The first and foremost of all the commands is that with which you acknowledge that your Father is God and that there is no other God. This means that you will not put any one nor anything before God; the Father, the Almighty. You will not make any person nor any desire first in your life, not earthly mother or father, not spouse, not child, not friend, for God is first, to be in his presence must be your first desire. And when you need to call on the Lord, your Creator you must be sure that you do so for the right reason, your salvation! Remember that he is your Creator. He is a father when he chooses, he is a brother when he chooses. He is the One who alone can be all there is, when he chooses. I tell you that he is your Father and your Savior because so he chooses. I have spoken to you about the pitfalls which litter your passage in your present state. You need a regular discipline for worshipping God, the Father, the Almighty. This is to give him glory and to strengthen your soul and nourish it with devotion to your Father. The Church, the earthly society of God, the Father, the Almighty prescribes one day in seven. Keep it holy! The Lord says that each of you must honour your parents. In the present time, society has developed diverse norms for honour and respect. Ensure that where your parents are concerned, you can discern that which is honour according to God's command and that which is honour according to social norms. They conflict often. Importantly, you cannot assume the right to kill unless it is for your nourishment. God is the master of his creation and he balances life according to his plan. Human life is sacred in all its manifestations. All other life is necessary and must progress according to God's will. Do not tamper with God's creation for even the most learned amongst you cannot foresee the consequences of that tampering. Adultery has serious consequences as well as stealing and destroying the good name of another person. They are the result of indulging in those habits which further destroy the integrity of human nature. The Father commands you as well not only to refrain from acting against his commands, but also to guard against desires to act against his commands as when one desires to possess the partner of a person or desires to have his possessions. I know that you have to live in a world where evil acts with increasing sophistication. Confusion and desires cloud your intellect. Remember therefore that the truth is one! Follow in the steps of Jesus, my Son and you will be saved."

Reverend 24th August 2012

Feb 6, 1995 2 pm. The Virgin of the Revelation.

We are gathered again at Rocco's and Connie's farm, near the stream, to pray for the Holy Souls as requested by the Blessed Virgin. It is cool and restful here. As I look around I notice how very clean this place is. Rocco must have spent a good deal of time to make it so neat. He is very discreet and has rejected our offer to pay him a rental for using the place once a month. He told me that he is grateful for the prayers on his place. I give thanks to the Blessed Mother and God. A great serenity permeates the place. Just about everyone comments on how good it is to feel welcome. Fr. Chauncy told us he cannot celebrate Mass here since he has not yet asked permission from the Archbishop. As I look at the Nissan hut on this place I cannot help but remember the simple chapel the Blessed Virgin indicated to me some time ago. The hut is in that shape. In the absence of Holy Mass I read the message from the previous meeting with the Blessed Virgin, without comment. After this, Fr. Chauncy leads us into the Rosary. At some point during the Rosary which I recite facing the water, I am moved to turn around and look up and I see the Blessed Virgin descending, surrounded by the same 7 Angels as last time. She is surrounded by light, indeed, it looks to me as though the light emanates from her and the Angels. She speaks: "I have spoken before about the confusion in the present time and how your enemy profits by it. No one who lives in the world of your exile can escape its conditions, but God the Father the Almighty wills that each one can overcome and achieve salvation. This condition of exile is common to each of you. Confusion causes your forgetfulness of the law of God the Almighty. Confusion alters your reason. Confusion enters your lives through yourselves. I have often reminded you to guard your mind and to nourish your intellect with knowledge which will protect you from the insidious interference of your enemy, evil. Be content with the knowledge that God the Almighty is. Knowledge of God Almighty is imparted correctly through the Word, Jesus the Lord of all, and mankind. Jesus my Son did tell you that God the Almighty and his law is best understood by children, that is to say by the innocence of the believing mind. This is how your Father in heaven has willed it. He has looked with compassion on each of you even when you have denied him and lost therefore your integrity for all mankind. He came to you to offer you salvation from your exile. God the Almighty allows your cooperation thus far. This cooperation concerns your salvation. Therefore I tell you that God the Almighty is. No human thought can alter his being. He has no need of you to define his person. He has created you and he alone has established your present state and your destiny. He has given you the Word wherefore you can live according to his law. He has gifted you with eternal salvation. To have salvation you, each of you, must choose salvation. Salvation is easily chosen when confusion does not alter your faith. God the Almighty is constantly regarding the difficulty of your condition and how far in your memory the reason for this condition has receded. The way to salvation is not easy. Your path is forever covered with obstacles. My heart is forever engaged with your suffering, the suffering which is caused by your failings and the confusion which your enemy causes you to struggle with constantly. Each of you can be confused, the learned as well as the simple. In all situations therefore call on Jesus to assist you. No one can obtain salvation of his own will. Confusion is the insidious work of evil. It attacks each

Bernard 24th August 2012

page 1 of 3

of you singly or collectively as soon as you abandon control of your mind. Know that the spirit of evil is ever attentive to enter the unguarded human mind.

I come to remind you of such pitfalls, and this is by God's will. I will tell you of some of the means by which your enemy enters your minds to create that confusion which is prevalent in your times. But even so, you are aware of the effects of such. Do consider how many persons seek solace not in prayer but in use of drugs which alter the natural functions of the intellect until the individual is no longer in control of his mind. At the mercy of evil suggestion and little able to reason, having willingly succumbed to such practice, the soul is enticed into unholy and unlawful practices. You know that it is so by the numbers who in your time profess service to Satan in open worship of him in their communities. Although many who use such methods believe that they can resist evil by not openly worshipping at the feet of evil, in practice they depart from the worship of God the Almighty and become enslaved to the worship of themselves and their own needs.

Secondly consider how many amongst you seek excessive gratification even in prayer groups. They seek to create exquisite enthusiasm in the collective expression of the human psyche and its power. This power can overcome the individual to the loss of control over his mind. This power is human and unless guided at all times by the presence of the priest who represents Jesus amongst you, it can open the door to unlawful spirituality. When practiced correctly, this prayer is not forbidden, but it must be conducted under the guidance of the priest who has been empowered to do so by the authority of the church. Otherwise, souls who submit willingly to such experiences can leave themselves open to the interference of any spirit. Know that the spirit of evil is ever attentive to enter the human spirit. When you issue utterances which you do not understand, in tongues which you do not know, know that your soul could be in danger because your mind is opened to unknown spirituality.

Similarly, when you seek the gift of prophecy either through yourself or from others, of your own will, know that you place yourself in danger. The Lord alone decrees when such gift is needed, you must not seek it of your own will! Rather you must always trust in the Lord, God, the Almighty!

Similarly when any of you seek for signs, even when sincerely wishing to increase your faith, know that you place your souls in danger. Of all the prophecies uttered and signs seen in this your time, very few come from your Father in heaven! Rather, seek to communicate with Jesus, the Lord, the Savior and with your Father in heaven through prayer. If you seek the communion of the saints, this is the sign: that you trust in God, your Father! You do well also to place your needs with me in prayer, for the Lord never denies my requests for you.

Children, carry your cross with love and gratitude to God, for God never gives you a cross which is greater than your ability to carry it! The cross becomes a burden only when you show ingratitude! Rather than denying the burden of the cross, seek to place it on the cross of Jesus who will sustain you in your tribulations. The carrying of your cross can never cause you to resent your brothers and sisters. Such resentment is a sign that evil is interfering with your willingness to seek Jesus and to follow Jesus towards your salvation. In times of resentment for

Dr Bernard 26th Aug 2012 page 2 of 3

the burden of the cross which you carry, think of the burdens of brothers and sisters who may carry heavier crosses than yours. Know that your cross is heavy only when you do not seek to accept the justice of your Father.

Therefore, children, carry your crosses with love and, when you are too confused to understand the reason for suffering, if you ask me, I will lean your cross on that of Jesus, my Son, the Lord! Be therefore ever watchful of your mind! The pitfalls are many wherefore you open the doors of your mind to forms of faulty knowledge. You who come to seek the gift of this water, are now at a stage when you can refrain from asking for exterior signs and devote your attention to the growth of your spirit in holy communion with the saints and the spirit of the church and in obedience to it. Mindful of what some of you have asked I say to:
Mario.....
Adelia.....
Lina.....
Allan.....
Yermina.....

All of you who ask for healing of body ills, pray with unselfish motive and learn to ask first and foremost for the healing of the wounds which cut deep into the soul, to the loss of faith. In faith you can achieve all that you desire, for what you desire in faith is proof of your trust in God, the Father.

Repent your sins, present and past and always try with all your heart, your mind and soul to refrain from sin now and in the future. It can be done, for the Lord does not require from you that which is beyond your means to accomplish, when you willingly choose God above all earthly desires.

I speak to you that you may understand the ills which beset the societies of the present. Pray that from this understanding and your prayers you may be able to stem much of what is wrong. Begin with your families and from there let the quality of your lives be example to others." She smiles on us and on all the souls who gather in their thousands, in the water and all around us and on the other side of the stream. I bend to the ground as she leaves.

At Bernadine 24th August 2012 page 3 of 3

Bernard 24th August 2012

6/2/95

Mario, great blessings are on you. It is time for your leadership to be visible. Do not be concerned that you may not be able to carry this burden. Be confident that the Holy Spirit is with you. In faith, few are more ~~pope~~ faithful than you. Your love and trust in the Father and your sincere veneration of my person make you the guide in this One Heart group. You need never be troubled in this or other work that your learning is not what you would like it to be. You have learned well from life as to how to make decisions which advance you and those near you without hurting others. In truth you are a faithful follower of Christ, my Son. Continue to cherish your wife and firmly guard over your children as your first duty. Guard that, as you step into the future, you may never depart from your christian resolve. From there guide this group that it may prosper greatly to the benefit of the church of my son, the Christ. Blessings will abound in your life.

6/2/95

Yermina,

Take heart, God loves you and blesses you. Nothing on earth is lasting, not happiness, not sorrow, not burdens. God gives you that cross which you can carry. You know that the cross is carried in imitation of Christ, the Lord. Jesus carried the cross to write indelibly on the history of mankind his love for all, the love of the eternal Father for each person. Love is the first significance of the cross. He carried the cross to imprint in the memory of mankind the significance of the love God has for his creatures and in significance of that which Jesus asked of each of us: love one another as I have loved you. When the cross is carried with love we learn about the divine love which assists us to overcome all our burdens of mind and body. When we love, we respect. Take heart, for the Love of God is with you. When the cross is heavy, ask me and I shall lean your cross on the cross of my son. Each person can overcome. Blessings on you and yours.

Dr. Bernand 24 Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - 4/3/95 3p.m.

At Rocco's and Connie's place.

Father Chauncy celebrated Holy Mass today! The little hut was cleaned out. Mario brought a concrete cast altar which Fr. Chauncy blessed. A deep joy was visible amongst us all. Fr. Chauncy was enthused with the permission he received from the Archbishop to celebrate Mass for the Holy Souls near the stream of ~~Bullsbrook~~. *CHITTERING*

After Holy Mass we gathered near the water to pray the Rosary. At a certain point the Blessed Virgin came again accompanied by the 7 Angels. She speaks: "Today I encourage you to pray ever more, because prayer is very helpful in controlling passions and vices. Pray increasingly, little by little. Pray correctly refraining to introduce other thoughts or cares into your prayer. Pray sincerely for the Lord who hears you does not rejoice in your excuses for your shortcomings. Be ever aware that the Lord, the Almighty has created you and is sustaining you and therefore knows you intimately. When whatever kind of affliction troubles you seek refuge in prayer and in meditation of prayer. Remember to try to refrain from praying against anyone for this is offensive to God for prayer is communion with your Creator. Do not pray for wealth or windfalls: such leads to avarice which is love of money to the exclusion of trust in God. Do not eat to your fullest, even if it gives you pleasure, but in prayer seek to control all urges for excessive food. Prayer assists in the control of lusty desires of the flesh most effectively. Lust is the opposite of love when it is unlawfully indulged. Prayer assists in overcoming anger which shuts the mind from the wisdom of God. Prayer assists in deflecting anger against your own vices to the benefit of the soul. The angry person cannot reach wisdom. No anger is necessary nor useful. When a person angers you and you seek to correct the wrong in the person and you propagate that wrong amongst others, you are committing sin. Prayer helps to overcome dejection which fills the soul with bitterness and encourages separation from certain persons. This is not good, even if we believe that there is good reason for it. Remember that no person can be cured of bitterness unless it is through the rejection of the causes for the passions which are in yourselves. Prayer assists in the overcoming love of self-esteem which has many forms. If you are not tempted by good attire than you can be tempted by shabbiness, if not by good food, than by fast, when not by renown and honours, then by dishonour and lack of credibility. Consider how you react to all passions if you are angry, feel dejected and listless and you pray against those who cause you to feel thus. Without sincere prayer, the soul sinks into pride and expresses this in self-esteem. Without a healthy discipline of prayer, the soul will seek to impress on others this self importance to the detriment of the self worth of the person who has offended you could be wrongly, could be with justification. Pray therefore that you may practice self-control, moderation, generosity of spirit and gentleness. This is the lesson which Lucifer rejected. Refrain also from envy of other person's achievements. You cannot judge the worth of the road your brothers and sisters have chosen to walk and their achievements thereof. No one person can overcome passions and vices without the help of the Lord. Seek that help in prayer. You

Reverend 25th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

will thus learn to remove the beam from your own eye.
Encourage your brothers and sisters to pray and do not ever
propagate the information of whatever sin you or your brothers
have committed, in your own judgement. Sin thrives on publicity!
As you speak of this sin or that which you believe your brother
or sister has fallen into, you also inform the listners regarding
that sin and thus they are tempted.

Seek the Lord, children and seek to see his most holy face. You
do this best when you pray!

Adelia....."

She turns to smile on the souls who have gathered near. She
appears to speak to them. They fall on their knees, on land and
in the stream. After that I fall on my face. When I look up again
she is gone.

Ad Bernard 24th August 2012 page 2 of 2

1995

First Saturday - April - The Blessed Virgin of the Revelation.

Again our small group has gathered to pray for the Holy Souls and celebrate the Mass. All is peaceful. After Mass we gathered near the water in expectation of the Blessed Mother. We recite the Rosary. When the Blessed Mother comes this time she is preceded by a great light. In the middle of the light a great eye. She stands directly in the eye. She speaks: "Most of you ask in wonder or sorrow or anger or despair, to be shown the reason for being alive. I say to you that you are alive in time, so that you may choose the Kingdom of the Father, the Almighty. Life, as you know it, is a time for your reflection and recognition of your state as creatures of the Father, children of God, the Almighty. My son, Jesus the Lord, has brought this occasion to you all, that you may recognize that to reach the Kingdom you must accept that God, our Father, the Almighty is your Father and that without Him to assist you, your struggles come to nothing. Jesus, the Lord, has shown you how to live, if you choose the Kingdom of God.

Many amongst you have discarded the truth: that without the help of Jesus you cannot reach Salvation. Many amongst you have relegated the knowledge of Salvation to the realm of dreams. Many amongst you have made other aims their god: money, power, temporal rule, dominion over the minds and destiny of your brothers and, above all the abominable idea that man can achieve control over his own destiny of his own will. This last is the abomination which has caused your exile. This last is the reason why man will continue to inflict against his own brothers with man made laws which allow the killing of the innocent, the deprivation of the freedom of the soul to choose God, the Almighty and his Kingdom. They use persuasive tools of human reason to induce the children of God to accept the idea that life on earth and the well being of the living must be organized through man made laws which shall progressively dispose of those who are deemed to be a burden on your societies. These laws are said to be made out of compassion for the suffering which each of you must endure. Know that suffering is an integral part of your present state. Accept it. The Father in His mercy, has given you the means to alleviate the suffering of your brothers. Use the means which comply with God's laws. Do not challenge the power and the glory of God, the Almighty lest you forfeit your salvation. Act with courage, with Jesus the Lord's help. When you call on the Lord for help, help is given, even after your first death. Look around and count the souls who are waiting to enter the Kingdom! See the priests and the bishops amongst them. Look on the old one. He is here to make amends, not for his own sins, but for those of others. He has been a good shepherd in his life on earth in this city and he continues to console those souls most in need in the present in their state as is permitted to him because of his understanding of the value of repentance." I look to the one she points to. He is a very old bishop dressed in black cassock and wearing a long beard. He has a very kind and serene face. "My beloved all, please do trust in the Father, the Almighty. He does provide for you in all circumstances, even in this place of exile out of his infinite love and compassion for each of you. Pray that all may call on Jesus to be lead to salvation. Your state is according to God's will. Accept it in its entirety with trust in God, the Father and I promise that you will see God as I do and live in his kingdom."

She kneels in prayer. I pray with her. After a while she leaves.

Subernard 24 August 2012

The Brook - May 6, 1995 - The BV of the Revelation.

We began the Holy Rosary at just after 2 p.m. A smaller number than usual. Some of us have the flu or other impelling reasons for not being there.

The Blessed Virgin appeared again, as last month in the water of the brook. I remember thinking that the cold water could not possibly affect her health. I was smiling to myself. She smiled back, I am sure she knew my thoughts. She was alone. The great and marvellous eye was just behind her. She was bathed in the incredible light which emanated from the eye. I tried to see what colour the eye was. But could not perceive the colour. The eye had a special energy which was colour and light and feelings. Warm feelings, loving feelings, powerful and frightening and mighty feelings. I fixed my eyes on her, to overcome the awe which was making me tremble. She spoke: "I say again that you are in this world because the Father, the Almighty gives you this last opportunity to choose Him, first and foremost, of your own free will. There is no other reason for your exile. Mankind chose otherwise in the time of the rebellion. And now the choice is for each one of you, individually.

Remember that my Son, the Lord, the Christ showed you to the limit of human endurance what you must do to obtain the Salvation which your Father has made available to each one of you. Choose God and all tears shall vanish from your life, your eternal life! But you cannot choose God today and put him aside tomorrow because of earthly concerns. See how I wait on you, even in this place. If you believe that I am here, why do you dally? When you choose God, truly and sincerely, nothing will keep you from Him, nor from me. If you choose God, the power is in you. If you choose God, the Almighty, you trust in him as a child trusts in the mother! Remember, there are no half ways.

Tell Ivo to follow the need of his body, but that which is the medicine I gave him, he must eat daily. It is not a formality. But most of all, he must first accept in gratitude whatever the Father gifted him with: sickness as well as health. He must trust in the Father for whatever he receives is the gift of his love. Do not hide the gifts that God gives you, but share them because they propagate the love of God amongst all the brothers. Therefore speak of your gifts to your brothers and sisters and accept the love of compassion. This is valid for Ivo and Vic and each of you.

Remember, children, you have truly chosen God, your Father, the Almighty when you can bring yourself to accept. Accept that the Lord is God, is One, eternal and ever powerful and that your own will is the gift wherefore you may obtain Salvation. Accept all in gratitude, with love for your Father and you will never again wonder at the reason for your existence on earth. This existence is not all. It is a transition! I pray with you and commend all the Souls here present to your prayers! Pray, children like Marija does. Children, The Father calls you eternally!"

The Eye began to ascend, taking the BV in its power, with itself! I fall on my face. When I look up, all is peace.

In Bernard 25th Aug 2012

A dream during the night of 10th May, 1995.

I was walking on a gently sloping side of a hill covered in knee high grass of the most brilliant green, dotted with yellow and white flowers. A gentle breeze was caressing my face. I could see the Blessed Mother ahead of me, gathering herbs and flowers and putting them in her apron. I started to hurry towards her just as she turned around and called me. Other persons were also nearby, among them Vic and Ivo. I followed the Blessed Mother until we reached a building which looked like a poor farm house built with stones. We walked in and I saw a primitive kitchen. Against the wall opposite to the entrance there was a fire place where a pot which looked like a small cauldron was boiling. Ladles were hanging from wooden hooks on the wall. The Blessed Mother asked me to look very carefully and remember all the ingredients she was about to use while preparing the food. She went to the fire and ladled out of the pot 4 ladles of boiling water into an earthen jug. She took four dry leaves from the table, rubbed them between her hands and let them drop, powdered, into the jug. She turned to Ivo and said: "you must take this, everytime you drink". She turned to me and said: "this is called chaparal". Again she asked me to pay attention. Then she walked to a large wooden table on which there were leaf vegetables, root vegetables and powders and seeds in various size bowls. She selected one wooden bowl. She took a large beetroot and shredded it into the bowl through a wooden shredder. She turned to Ivo and said: "this is the healer, but be careful not to take too much and never alone." Next she chopped half a large white onion into the bowl and she added two lettuce leaves that looked like endive after she broke them up with her fingers, one large stick of celery, chopped up, one large sliced cucumber, two very red, medium size tomatoes, one handful of peanuts, two leaves of fresh sage, two large cloves of crushed and chopped garlic, one three fingers pinch of cumin, the chopped kernels of 5 walnuts, one four fingers pinch of flax seed (about one tbsp), one three fingers pinch of cayenne pepper powder and one 4 fingers pinch of kelp. Each time she was putting something in the bowl she would tell me what it was. Last she sliced four lemons and squeezed all the juice from them over the salad which she tossed. She turned to Ivo and said: "You must eat this everyday, as much as you can tolerate". I woke up and wrote down all details of the dream.

Dear Ivo, this is the dream
Hope it may help.
Good bless

Chadine

25th Aug 2012

June 3, 1995 - The Blessed Virgin Mary of the Revelation.

At the brook - about 2 pm

As we prepare to say the Rosary, the Blessed Virgin appears. She is again standing in the water and she stands again just in front of the great eye. I am again in awe of the marvellous eye. I cannot look into it despite the great urge that I feel to do just that. I know that I would have to lower my eyes if I did not fasten them on the Blessed Mother. Love, like a great fire pulsates in the secret garden of my soul and I can love the whole world and each person in it, equally. This is great happiness!

The Blessed Virgin speaks: "Have you learned all that I have said to you? I would ask that you meditate on these matters before you concentrate on what I say to you today:

* Is life past, present and future a sequel of 'unrelated happenings?

* Why does the Father, the Almighty allow the hand which holds the knife of the murderer to plunge into the heart of the innocent victim?

* Is all of Creation and each creature the work of God the Father, the Almighty or is some part there the creation of some other person ~~there~~?

I ask you to meditate on this that I have said because man has forgotten and because very few truly understand the faith they profess. The Church is not just another human institution wherefore rules of the same institution are taken up or discarded according to what is convenient.

The Church is the only guardian of the Word and alone has the obligation to pass on the Word as it was entrusted to her by Jesus, the Lord. It is of the greatest importance that you relearn that which you profess to believe. Feed your intellect with the truth of the Word and absorb it in your thoughts. If you do this, your actions will be in accord with your faith and it will be difficult for sin to tempt you.

Do not be complacent and above all do not lull your mind by saying that the world is all good and all beautiful. To begin with the world was good, just as each one of you is born good. But there are two worlds on earth. One is that which shall prevail according to the will of God, the Father, the Almighty and it is good. The other is that which mankind is attempting to superimpose by adopting man made methods which plan for the continuity of existence. This world is doomed unless it accepts that man is not God, nor can man accomplish his travel separate from God. When a discovery is made, it is no more than a discovery of that which is already there. What is discovered is a step which will enable mankind to go a little higher. Each discovery is a gift from God, the Almighty, a provision from the bounty of His eternal love, a wonder to man! Take up all the gifts, those you can see and those which are yet a mystery. And when you take them up do not say <I did this> for such is offensive to God, your Father.

The gifts of the Father are for all, equally. When you take up a gift, ensure that it is used for the benefit of all. While you are free to choose, to practice your free will as to the manner in which you use the gifts, do not expect the intervention of the Father to prevent violence committed by man against his innocent brother for even an act of violence is the result of the exercise of free will. When man commits sin it is of his will, not God's.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

page 2. June 3, '95.

Knowledge of your faith assists man greatly towards wisdom in the exercise of your free will. Let those in authority take note of ignorance amongst you.

Remember that each one of you and all of creation is of God, the Father, the Almighty. He loves you and sustains you even through your ignorance and sin. Call on Jesus to help you at such times when it is difficult for you to recognize right from wrong. Know your faith and seek Jesus, the Lord. Ask Him to make you one with him in the Eucharist. When you approach the Eucharist seek Him with all your heart and mind and be blessed in Him."

She opens her arms to embrace us all, the souls kneeling in the water and on the land as far as I can see and us. The Eye begins to ascend taking her in its power.

R. Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

July 1, 1995 - 2pm BVN of The Revelation.

The Blessed Mother is there suddenly. The great eye and she in front of it. Peace is everywhere, amongst us and amongst the blessed souls. She speaks:

"You children of God speak of the elect and say that they or others are elected and others not. This you cannot say for the Lord, the Father, the Almighty alone decides. When you think on this matter you enter into peril. Know without doubt that the Lord, the Father, the Almighty wills all persons to be saved. Not one amongst you has been gifted with more than the others which in any way may make that one worthy of higher judgement. One thing you must know and this is that the Lord is God and all love and all judgement is from him.

It is useless for any amongst you to say: I have sinned, but the Lord God knows it all and he is immensely good and he forgives all. I shall therefore not trouble myself with guilt and forget about this matter of the sin and if I sin again then the Father will forgive me again. - It is true that all sin is forgiven; but no sin is forgiven without repentance and deep sorrow. This is the cooperation required by God the Father: that you must repent each sin! Further, you must also try as hard as you know, to avoid the sin again. Do not use the love of the Father to justify your weaknesses. The eye of the Father sees all that you do. He loves perfectly each one of you. He is also perfectly just."

Adelia:.....*Am equally worthy - in grace.*.....

.....".
I am aware of the souls kneeling and praying and the voices of those of our group praying as the great eye begins to ascend and the Blessed Mother with it. Deep longing for her fills my heart. I believe I hear her say from another dimension: "do not long for me if you do not long for the Father as well".

Submand 25th Aug 2012

BVM of the Revelation - August 5, 1995. 2pm.

Again we meet at the brook. The Blessed Mother comes. I am aware that she is requesting better punctuality, but she does not say so in words. The holy souls are also present. Some kneel in the water. A great light is there and the great eye and the Blessed Mother stands in the middle of the brook, her robes flowing in the water. She speaks: "I come to remind you that occasions such as you have received here are divine communications. These are given privately to remind you that salvation is also a private matter. Each soul receives salvation when each soul chooses to be saved. This choice is private and refers only to the person who asks. Salvation comes from a privately willed decision of the person who proposes to choose the Father, the Almighty and renounce all that is offensive to God. Salvation does not descend on you as a group of persons, but is available to each. Each of you is worthy of salvation equally. But the Father requires that you cooperate and request it. Your act of will is your cooperation. When you choose salvation you return to the Father, the Almighty and your trust in him is restored fully. From then on you act in faith that the Lord, Jesus my son, will lead you towards the regaining of your human integrity. This is the will of God the Almighty.

Some of you who seek God seek as well to know his will. This is not possible. At times some say [this cannot be from God because God would not decide so]. Such utterance is wrong for it is not given to man to know the will of God. God's will is. At times some say [if God wills it so, then God is unjust]. Reckless, foolish child is the one who thinks so! Rather than question God's will or justice, it is better to remember that all that comes from the Father is for good!

God alone knows the consequence of actions! But it is different for man. What men decide has consequence, but man cannot firmly establish what it is that will derive. It is therefore wise not to trust that the human mind can alone devise plans which will have good consequence. Rather refer to the word of God at all times when a decision or plan is put into action. Some of the decisions envisaged by persons in authority can bring terrible consequences on many, intended to interfere with God's will for mankind. At times such decisions may appear wise to assist in the elimination of suffering. Know that only God can do that! What causes suffering to one, may be a necessity for others. To alleviate suffering does not mean determining the period of the life of any one person by any means. It is true that in the end all is according to God, but as to the meaningful cooperation of man, such may be tainted by selfishness or pride. Thus souls are lost! It is not given to man to perfect the body nor to establish its usefulness. The love you give one another is requested to be the same as that of Jesus, the Lord for each of you. All else is suggested to the human mind by the enemy of goodness who seeks for ever to challenge the will of God, the Father, the Almighty! Wisdom will teach you to act always according to the love which Jesus has shown you which means that your actions shall be motivated by your concern for the body as well as the soul of your brothers and sisters. Many are the challenges which are placed on your way. Therefore remember to call on the Lord, Jesus to assist you.

Now I ask you to pray for wisdom. Pray also that more men of faith may enter the priesthood for the need is great." She smiles on all and ascends with the great eye.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012

Sept 2, 1995 - 2.15 p.m. The Blessed Virgin of the Revelation

In prayer our small group unites in declaring sorrow for any deed not pleasing to God, our Father. We ask for forgiveness. We ask that we may all of us unite in the joy of venerating our Blessed Mother, in her presence. At some time soon after, the Blessed Virgin, our mother is with us. She stands in the middle of the stream. The great eye is again with her. A soft light emanates from the eye, embracing her. The Souls are also present, in their thousands. The old Bishop is there also as well as Bishop Foley. All and each of them look at the Blessed Mother. As we begin to recite the Rosary, they all kneel, some in the water, some on the banks and most of them in the fields, under the fruit trees. They appear to be in their thousands.

She speaks: "I have remarked from time to time that mankind has forgotten the reasons which have lead to the exile. This is often at the cost of truth. The authorities have allowed the omission of some truth in favour of other truths. I advise that truth cannot be damaged by truth. Rather, when truth is deliberately omitted, or even superimposed by another aspect of truth, forgetfulness settles in the mind of mankind. I pray that the authorities will set their aims at the restoration of all memory now that it is generally understood that it is necessary to maintain intact that which is the essence, even amongst the individual changes as they have taken place throughout the times. I advise that forgetfulness carries a power within, a human power tempting to opportunism, particularly those in authority.

In truth all becomes open to the cooperation of man. Human suffering becomes more bearable when it is understood that it can be transformed into moral strength, cooperating with Providence. In truth, therefore, the suffering of the innocent cannot ever be understood as divine injustice because in truth, human suffering teaches that life is the gift of God, the Father, the Almighty and that life is best used in the alleviation of that same suffering leading man towards the fulfillment of life's moral end. In truth, it cannot be conceived that Providence is there primarily to supply mankind with temporal well being. Providence is the hand of God present in all human events. Providence is universal and operates eternally to unite virtue with happiness. Providence will never allow that the just will suffer eternally. As for this world to which mankind is confined there is no equivocation as to the reasons for it and the residence of mankind in it. The truth is in Revelation. Life and death and suffering are part of the world where man lives until the coming of the Lord. The Providence of the Father sees, hears and governs.

I have asked that you pray for men of good will to enter the priesthood. Keep this petition in all your prayers."

I see her ascend as the Souls there present extend their arms towards her. The great eye appears to emanate a powerful feeling of well being.

Pr Bernard 25th Aug 2012

Norman and I left home a little late today. This made me a little anxious. On arrival we found that Father and Toni were already there. Again we expressed sorrow for our faults, all of us, together and asked that we may enjoy the presence of the Blessed Mother. She arrived as for the last few months, bathed in the loving light of the great eye. Mamma asked me again to present the need of Ivo to our Blessed and Immaculate Mother. Mamma's faith is so simple, so constant and so trusting that she can ask with equal fervour that which is great in faith as well as that which may appear trivial to some of us. "Is Ivo eating correctly?" The Blessed Mother speaks: "It is beneficial to express sorrow for sin committed. It is also essential to have the moral strength to recognize sin in personal actions. Too many excuse too readily deeds and thoughts which do not please God, the Father, when committed by themselves. This happens because of self-indulgence, a practice prevalent in all human societies today. Self indulgence reduces the soul to moral weakness. In this state of moral weakness, too many practice repentance without feeling the rehabilitating power of sorrow. When you recognize sin in yourself and suffer sorrow for it, your penance becomes a participation in the act of penance suffered by the Christ, Jesus, my Son for the redemption of mankind. Penance is beneficial to mankind just as the suffering of the innocent Christ has benefited all of the sinful mankind. I remind you to practice a regime of restraint from self indulgence because thus is your moral power increased. I remind you that the acts of the body express the acts of the soul.

You have been told that the Lord is coming and that his judgement shall prevail in eternity! You know that the time of his coming is only known to God, the Father, the Almighty! Too many speculate on the coming of the Lord by a deliberate dissemination of fear of his judgement. Do not listen to such talk. Rather look to increasing the moral power of your own soul! You know that the coming of the Lord will not bring about the destruction of creation, but rather the coming of the Lord will mark the end of the works of evil. The Providence of the Creator is governing this creation and man in it. All is decreed by the Providence of the Father. It is providence which governs all that happens and all that happens is according to the will of God, the Father, the Almighty. Look! (she shows me earthquakes, floods, great explosions of mountains and the terrible suffering caused by such and she leads me to understand that all of it is just and the work of Providence because suffering which is endured equally by the good persons as well as the sinners is a suffering designed to be contained in time as we know it! Such suffering is non-existent in eternity: the just man enjoys perfect happiness in the eternal!) Therefore I beg you to learn the importance to eliminate all that is self indulgence from your actions. Do not be so concerned about what would suit you best and bring you personal benefits above those enjoyed by your brothers! Complete the work before you and do not ask for other, more congenial work. Be grateful that you have work and food and clothing and that you are able to cooperate with the Father towards the moral end of life by helping those of your brothers who have less! If you cooperate with your Father in all things you will never experience the ultimate pain which the coming of the Lord will visit on too many of you. But all will experience the final act of divine Providence when the Lord comes again. Be prepared, and

Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

never forget that hope is the special gift of Providence. If you believe that God, the Father, the Almighty loves you, you will know without doubt that Providence will bring you to the place where perfect happiness is ever living. Now, as at this moment when your personal trust in your Father cannot be improved because you trust and believe to the limit of human capability, you can experience the power of Providence without pain."(Suddenly I feel an explosion in my body to the point that my bones are dissolving. I am a nothing. But I am aware that my self is held in a power which is love. I feel no pain). While this experience was taking place I know that I had prostrated myself because She was leaving. After she had left I felt devoid of any power. A process of recollection of my physical body took place, slowly and I was finally able to stand.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

Nov 4, 1995. The Blessed Virgin of the Revelation.

We are gathered here again, the One Heart Group, to celebrate Holy Mass for the Souls in Purgatory, as requested by the Blessed Virgin, Mary most pure.

We have our usual preparation, gathering in prayer and sorrow for our mistakes and asking for Our Father's forgiveness.

Soon she is with us. Standing in the water, bathed in the light of the eye into which I cannot look.

She speaks: "Each of you asks from time to time, why it is not possible for all of you to see me. This is by the will of God, the Father. It is a fact that you are exiled into "time". Time is the separation between you and the Father. Time is finite. It lives in itself and you in it. God, the Almighty who created time, lives in the infinite. These two worlds meet in the human person only at the moment of birth and at the moment of death.

You have experienced fully the meeting of these dimensions by the will of the Father. The finite world and all in it has a cycle and a particular science which cannot blend with the infinite. No man can nor ever will achieve the science which enables this union. Time will continue for the time decreed by God, the Father, the Almighty.

When I am with you and you see me, you have passed into the infinite, for that moment and at the will of the Father. The finite will end with coming of the Lord, Jesus the Christ, my son, when the Almighty has decreed, but God's creation will not end, it will continue in the infinite.

Therefore, remember what I say to you about fearing the coming of the Lord! The Lord does not wish you to fear. Fear does not come from God. Rather live and struggle to live in the presence of the Lord, by glorifying His Most Holy Being and Him only! Accept all the gifts which are there for your benefit, until death. Sacrifices made for the Lord are not painful when accepted. Remember what I said about the suffering of the innocent! Take notice of it and do not refuse any of the gifts of the Lord, however hard it may be at the moment. Be prepared unto giving your life for there is no greater gift that you can offer the Lord, than that of your life. Such is the sacrifice which is offered daily to the Lord by the priest in the Holy Eucharist. If, offering your life to God you can rejoice in it, you have offered the perfect sacrifice. Therefore great shall the benefits be for the whole of mankind. It is better to accept than to entreat the Father to another course for, in the end the giving up of your finite life is inevitable. Those who have listened to me know that the transition from finite to infinite is not painful and that there is no reason to fear your Father in his plan for your redemption."

She leaves rather suddenly.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Dec 2 1995 2 p.m.

We gather at the brook. We offer up our Rosary today in thanksgiving for the life of Ivo [REDACTED] who died on 29/11/1995. We are in a shock situation because his death was not expected. We had hopes that he would stay with us longer. As we pray, I have an understanding that Ivo did not wish to refuse God's call.

As we pray, Mamma and Yermima arrive. I am happy that they are here. Fr. Saveng left for Thailand. He came as if he were responding to a call from Ivo. When we visited Ivo in hospital, Fr. Saveng and Dr. Anan (the Chief of medical staff at St. Louis Hospital in Bangkok) and I, I noticed that a certain understanding passed between Ivo and Father, when they talked about the miraculous healing from terminal cancer of Fr. Saveng. I could read their minds, both Fr. Saveng's and Ivo's. They communicated like this: Ivo: "I also can be healed, Father, but I am not sure if it is better or not" - Fr. Saveng: "It does not make that much difference, you still have to die. As for me, I believe I would have been better off if I had died at the time of my grave sickness. You see, I would have died in a state of grace. Now I have to do more and more work and in the end I will die again. I pray that it comes again when I am in a state of grace!" As I looked up I saw that Fr. Saveng was anointing Ivo. Ivo died the next day, surprising everyone. Fr. Saveng spent that whole night with Mamma [REDACTED] while we held a short vigil for Ivo.

As all these thoughts crowd my mind and as we recite the Holy Rosary, the Blessed Virgin appears. She stands in the water, in the middle of the brook. She speaks: "Tell Marija that I am sustaining her in her loss. Now she is experiencing what she has been praying for. I say to her not to grieve. I understand that from her life, at this moment, she must suffer, but I am there to assist her, and all those dear to her, to carry their sorrow knowing that it comes from God, the Father, the Almighty and that it is good. Again I say, do not grieve, for that which the Father gives you is a blessing of many graces. Rather tell Marija that from her hands, as they held Ivo, I have received him into my own hands to guide him further. Here he will stand for only a moment. Describe to Marija how he is". Ivo was suddenly next to the Blessed Mother. He looked very serene, smiling, happy. He looked towards us and said what I believe was a word of thanks. The Blessed Virgin spoke again: "This last happening brings to your close attention some aspect of what I have been teaching you. Please meditate on my teachings, my exhortations and all that I have said to you, so far. Do not fear life, do not fear death. Love your Father in Heaven and all shall be well for each of you."

As I look up, she has left us.

Afterwards, during Holy Mass, I pray that I may be as happy as Ivo and that I may be able to always understand and accept all that comes from God, our Father, the Almighty.

ABumard 25th Aug 2012

Saturday 6th January, 1996. 2.35 p.m. The PV of the Revelation at the creek.

The day is very warm. Fr is considering saying the Mass outside, but in the end it's decided to say the Mass in the hut. I read the words of the Blessed Mother in December. Dealing with the passing of Ivo. Before we start the Holy Rosary, Mamma begs that she may be told of the moment of Ivo's passing and whom did he see. I understand her heart and as I kneel to pray I hope that the Blessed Mother will accept Mamma's sorrow, her brave acceptance and bring her relief. When she came, again bathed in the light of the eye of God, the Father, the Almighty, I am again in total, serene peace. She speaks: "Tell Marija that what she asks has to do with Ivo. I have said that I have accepted Ivo into my hands from the hands of Marija. The Lord called him and he said yes, I come. We came to Ivo in the time of God Almighty.. I received him and from me he passed to the Lord, Jesus, My Son. There is only reason for rejoicing in the passing of Ivo for he returned to his Father without hesitation. Marija must try to understand that Ivo has always belonged to his Father and that he was in her care for a short time. All that is created belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty. He gives and he takes away. But always for the good of each and all of his children". She touches the water, bending. The hems of her robe and veil float in the shallow water. Her hair escapes lightly from the veil, at the sides of her face and shines black and gleaming in the light which surrounds her. Looking at her gives me a great, great joy. She speaks again: "I wish to tell you that you must be aware at all times of the pitfalls which surround you and which our enemy gives as his legacy to all who live on earth. He tempts each and all of you into evil passions. These passions may be understood to be love. They are not love because they are evil. From these passions you often choose to sin, abominably. Like when a proud person seeks his own glory and the adulation of all men. This person puts himself at the heights of God to whom all glory is due. You must also beware that passion does not lead you to desire for yourselves that which God has gifted to others. Before any of you gets to say "I wish that man or that woman were my companion" when they belong to another, or - "Why am I not so lucky as to possess what the other has, his/her money, his/her beauty, his/her success, his/her house or car, or animal, or garden or clothes or his/her experiences or travel or friends or talent and so on and I will get those for myself, at any cost" ask the Lord, my Son to help you for you are in the grip of evil passion. It is evil passion as well that leads you to unlawful sexual experiences. It is the same passion that confuses your intellect into believing that the passion is love when it is not. The sexual act is created by God to be used in that love which is also the gift of God the Father and which is unconditional love. It is a sacred gift. Anger is another passion which leads you to hate the creatures whom God loves including the self. In anger you can slander, you can destroy property, you can kill. Anger in leaders can destroy a society and whole nations. Anger is an exploding passion, internally and externally. Another evil passion is envy. Envy corrodes the soul. Envy blinds the person to the many gifts which God has assigned to that person. Envy leads to unending and irrational evil scheming, to lies, to slander to hate. Another evil passion is the desire to fill the body with all foods and drinks in an effort to obtain fullness of satisfaction. A healthy mind knows that satisfaction comes

Abnerard 25th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

page 2

from the partaking of each and every of.....
God's gifts to the fulfillment of the necessity and to achieve health and continuation of life. Sustenance is a gift for each of the children of God. Excessive use of it may deprive the person of health or take that share which belongs to another. Nourishment is not just a tool for pleasure. Nourishment is an essential ingredient for life on earth. There is another passion which can lead you into pitfalls and it is that which in laziness and sloth restrains you from cooperation with God the Father, the Almighty towards the salvation of all mankind. I have often reminded you all to guard your intellect and to inform your mind with the truth alone in accord with the Word and the commands of God the Father, the Almighty. Evil passions are not from God. They tempt you into contempt for the commands of God if you accept them as part of human nature. Remember that God has created you for goodness. Remember that you are good and that, since your baptism into the family of the children of God, evil passions are offered to you by a deceiving spirit seeking your downfall. Remember that your Father loves you unconditionally and that the Christ has offered you the gift of salvation and the will to reject all that is evil from your behavior. Call on Jesus to help you in times of confusion and when you fall, as each of you do, repent your offence. Pray, children, pray for all the family of God on earth. Pray for these souls who join with you in prayer and who need your prayers to help them to be free of the debts they owe to God's justice. Pray, children, for Salvation is near." I know that she is about to leave, I prostrate myself to give her honour and to hide from my face the pain I feel each time she departs.

P. Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation, March 2, 1996 - 2.45pm

We gather again on the 1st Saturday as the B.V. asks us to pray for the holy souls. We exchange our thoughts on the messages of the Blessed Mother and we share and we learn from each other.

During this sharing, Allan reveals that he has been given a date for the coming of the Lord. We are stunned. I feel uneasy. So I kneel and ask for help. When the Blessed Mother is with us she speaks:

"Allan has been given a privilege which is to serve his brothers in their physical needs. As always, a privilege given to a person provokes evil against the privileged. Allan must guard with great care. He can be guided by the certainty that God, the Father does not reveal the day nor the hour of the judgment.

Prophecy which is given by God is not based on time for time is an element of the present human state. Therefore, a prophecy revealing a precise time is a false prophecy and comes from the evil which is envious of the privilege enjoyed by the person.

I tell you to remember that a privilege such as you enjoy is not to be valued in human terms as gain. It is a part of what you describe as true religion, that is religion as revealed by God, the Father, the Almighty. Treat this privilege as obedience to the will of the Father and translate it into willingness to serve.

Serve each other, serve God, your Creator, in humility and obedience.

The hand of God is ever-present in the events of humanity and working towards the salvation of mankind. This is the will of God, your Father and your Creator. Therefore, adore only God the Father, the Almighty, your Creator and Saviour and do not seek to interpret his will according to human intellect.

Do not seek to know what which is the will of God, but rather put your trust in him for it has been revealed that he wills the salvation of all and each of you.

There exists a difference among persons in degree towards perfection, however such does not create a difference in the various parts of that which is the essence. God knows mankind but mankind cannot know God now.

God prepares mankind constantly towards the final destiny which is as God wills it. Man in any way cannot redimension the destiny of mankind according to his understanding or his convenience.

Remember that God has revealed that which is good for you to know. What has been revealed by God must be your belief. What is different from that which God has revealed, is false.

Remember that in your confinement, the propagation of the Word of God is progressing while at the same time evil is propagating confusion. He uses the original sin to cloud the minds of mankind. He also uses his legions to incite mankind to adore the human self.

Give glory and honour to God Almighty and only to Him and put all your trust in that which he has chosen to reveal to you.

God blesses you all."

She leaves.

Artemar 25th Aug 2012

April 6, 1996. B.V. of the Revelation 2.35 p.m.

The Blessed Mother comes while we are exchanging understandings of her previous message. All is very still. A pearly grey colour pervades the scene. A great multitude of souls are everywhere, as far as I can see. All pray.

A huge stone altar appears to be rising from the water. The Blessed Mother is to the right of the altar. The great eye pours light on to her. All of a sudden the eye closes. Seven bright beings bring a huge tree and plant it to the left of the altar.

The branches of the tree begin to toss in a whirlwind which comes from all directions. The wind stops and all is quiet. As I look on the tree I see that most of its branches are scorched and dry and brown.

The seven bright beings proceed to uproot the tree and place it on the altar. Suddenly the great eye opens again and all is light. The great tree is burning. I look to the face of the Blessed Mother. A sad smile is on her lips. Her eyes are bright and diamond tears are falling from her eyes. She looks at me, but the particular softness is not there and I feel at a loss.

She speaks:

There are those who speculate regarding the judgment of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Certainly he is merciful. Certainly he wishes that all may reach his presence. But remember that God is just. With great loving mercy he will joyfully receive all who cooperate and repent their sins.

In mercy he will forgive and his mercy is augmented by the prayers of the saints. Nevertheless his justice will cover the earth and deal with those who assume that his love is according to mortal love.

Children, desist from assuming that you can understand the way of judgment of God, the Father, the Almighty. Rather ask to understand correctly. Is the human family united now in glorifying him any more than at the beginning of your exile?

Are Sodom, Gomorrah and Rome the only places where the Almighty's judgment visits you? Do you not understand yet? I tell you that never as in your now have the lambs of God been herded into unsafe and unholy enclosures!

Never have the children of God been prepared for a more complete enslavement to mortal danger than in your now. Never have the kings of the earth prepared to benefit more from the labours of children of God than they are now. Yet God, the Father, the Almighty, continues to show you the quality of His judgment. That judgment which you persist in misunderstanding.

Of the events in the small island nation few will learn. Yet the few are precious to your Father. And many will turn to him without understanding. They are equally precious to him.

As to those in authority the Lord, God the Almighty and most merciful reminds them that as their quest for riches and power increases and as much as they persist in corrupting the children of God, so much will God's judgment visit humanity, innocent and guilty equally.

For the Lord decrees that the judgment visiting the innocent and the just in the space of time does not continue into the eternal.

Many have been the leaders who have followed in the steps of the Saviour. I remind you of one, who even you called the Great, Gregory. Heaven rejoiced in him for he would not take his fill if he knew of any one unfortunate who suffered pang of hunger. Rather he fed the poor from his own table! Therefore I convey to those in authority who would listen to refer all decisions according to the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty.

ABernard 25th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

It is not necessary to say 'we have great numbers and they give us power although we have little concern for their dignity'. Rather it is better to say 'stay in the Church and believe by our example that the Almighty is and loves you as we try to love you!'

Do not be concerned with numbers. Rather know that no form of corruption can enter the Church where God, the Father, the Almighty resides. The truth is one and it is the same for the lambs as for the shepherds! The Church on earth belongs to Jesus, my Son, and it will be united with the heavenly Church and thus live forever."

She turns towards the altar and kneels. The tree on the altar has burned itself. The ashes of the tree form themselves into the most beautiful jewels. The seven bright persons produce a wooden cross and proceed to decorate it with the jewels formed from the ashes.

From my soul I call on the Blessed Mother because I sense she will leave soon. As she rises she looks to me. Her particular soft love shines again from her eyes. The diamonds which had fallen from her eyes like tears are gathered up by the seven bright persons and placed around her head.

I bend to the soil to venerate her. When I look up she is gone.

ABernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

May 5, 1996. BV of the Revelation -2.30 p.m.

As customary, we meet to pray for the Souls in purgatory. We share our understanding of the message of the Blessed Virgin, given to us last month. I feel a special unity is forming amongst us as we consider the words of the Blessed Mother. She is amongst again. The souls of the departed are again around us. I hear as from a distance the voices beginning to recite the Rosary. The face of the Blessed Mother radiates love and what I believe is concern and urgency. She speaks: "What I say to you all is for your time, not for a distant time. I said that the judgement of the Father belongs to him alone. No one can influence it. Too many amongst you say *God would not do so* or *God understands me and therefore forgives me, He would not punish me so* or, more terribly *If God did this He would be unjust*. I tell you most firmly that the Father, God the Almighty and Most Just judges in all justice for the good of each and all. You will understand the meaning of what I say when Fr. will reveal the state of his soul to you. Do not deceive yourselves that God's judgement is according to human manipulation of the conscience. Do not deceive yourselves into believing that God's goodness is only present in that which pleases you. Do not deceive yourselves that as you deceive yourselves you may also deceive God, your Father and distract Him from His justice. The truth of your state is that human society is sanctioning too much of that which is evil in human behavior. I therefore entreat you, dearest and foolish children, to repent that which you know offends God your Father as it infringes His Law. When you repent you must consider deeply the effect of the sins on your souls. If you do so sincerely you will feel sorrow. Thereafter you will increase the discipline which will assist you in refraining from committing sin again. The integrity of the human soul was torn asunder by the original corruption. You can only trust the instinct of your nature when they progress from an uncorrupted and non concupiscent state of your soul. I entreat you again to mortify in yourselves all those instincts which lead you further away from the integrity of the nature which God Almighty gave you. You can do that by observing God's Law. You can do that by repenting your mistakes and by considering the consequences of your sin on your brothers. If the thief repents that he has stolen, he will not only be sorry for his sin, but he will also return to the owner all that he has stolen. When complete reparation is not possible, as in the case when murder is committed, then the sorrow for the act of murder must be as deep as the murderer can develop with the help of Jesus, my Son. Human actions reflect the state of the soul. It is therefore not sufficient to keep hidden into the spirit the sorrow for your committed sin. The proud person cannot repent of his pride until more humble behavior replaces pride, visibly, nor can sensual desires be discarded until they are severed from the behavior of the person. Therefore, understand that repentance, while beginning in the secret soul of the person, must be expressed in the changed behavior of the penitent soul. Repentance, sorrow and penitence are the first steps of the sinner towards salvation. When these first steps are taken, obedience to God's Law becomes easier." She stops talking, folds her hands over the Bible which she holds in her right hand, smiles.

I bend to the ground. When I look up I see that She has gone.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012

June 1, 1996 - 2:35 p.m. B.V. of the Revelation.

This is the message of the Blessed Mother for this day.

"I have asked you to pray for the Souls in purgatory. Do so for all Souls, not only for those you know or have loved. They need your prayers, but you need their help more. From their present state, between the Kingdom and your time, they can inspire into your minds and souls the essential understanding of repentance. To repent your wrongs committed or thought, sorrow must enter the mind and the soul. When you reach that understanding you then enter into a state of repentance. It is not easy to achieve repentance alone, for the spirit of the world will rather lead you to a state wherefore you often justify your sins in human terms and worst, you proclaim your action or your thoughts as justifiable due to God's love. As is the case of science in the matter which excites the human mind towards denial of God's exclusive involvement in the creation of man. Man is a unique part of God's Creation. It does not matter to understand how man came to be, what is important is that God breathed His Holy spirit into Man. Thus Man participates in the divinity of God. As you separated from your Father through sin and disobedience, His love came to rescue you. He sent Jesus, Son of God, to show you Salvation. And Jesus promised you the Holy Spirit for all time, to be with you always. Thus you experience the Love of your Father. This is the Love of your Father: the breath of God waiting to be received by the penitent sinner. When you cooperate fully with Jesus towards your Salvation, your soul is ready to receive the power of the Holy Spirit. It is this power which can heal all ills, spiritual and physical. To achieve this state of grace, you must have repented all your sins. Not omitting any. Forgiving all those who have offended you and asking forgiveness for the offences, in deeds and thoughts, which you have committed against your brothers. This is how the Holy Souls help you to understand fully, without reservations all the sins committed, to achieve repentance through sorrow for having so offended your Father. It is only when you feel that sorrow that you are able to repent. Reflect with great care on what I tell you! Examine your thoughts and actions constantly and repent your sins. Do not deny to yourself that you are a sinner and guard against the pressures of your society which seeks to impose on your behavior norms which are contrary to God's law. Do not justify your actions against the norms of the society. It is in those norms that evil seeks to pervert your judgement with fear of sorrow and pain, with greed at the cost of your brothers and with uncountable other evil diversions which lead you to justify your sins. Remember why you are living away from your Father and seek the help of Jesus, the Lord, to reunite with him. Allow the love of Jesus for each of you to nurture your soul until you are capable to love as Jesus loves. Repent all your sins, those you know of and those which escape your conscience and correct the wrongs of the world with sincere penitence. Accept the hand of God, the Father, the Almighty in all events of human life. When God, the Almighty grants you a grace, a favour, because you have asked it of him, glorify and be grateful accordingly lest the favour be downgraded by lack of change in your behavior. You can ask anything of the Father and it shall be granted when you ask in the fullness of the presence of the Holy Spirit in you. For the Holy Spirit to work in you, you must have repented sincerely, corrected your ways therefore and have made true penance for sin.

Arzernand 25th Aug 2012

July, 6, 1996. At the brook. The BV of the Revelation.

Today we meet without our dear Fr. Chauncy. He is ill in hospital again. Mindful of words spoken by the Blessed Mother about Father Chauncy on another occasion, I speak about the situation Father Chauncy is undergoing. After that we share about the message the Blessed Mother gave us last month. Because of our sharing, I make a mental note to ask the Blessed Mother, should she deign us again with her presence, to assist us to overcome the aggressive expressions of our expectations from each other and to help us to recognize that bitterness for our own sufferings should not be unburdened on those around us. I ask also that all those present may find peace in the knowledge of her presence with us and to be satisfied to attend prayers in our own parish churches, in support of the local priests.

Suddenly she is with us. The great eye bathing her in loving light. I have a great longing to embrace and kiss her feet. She smiles and speaks: "Yes, seek the peace for your souls in my presence and refuge in the house of the Lord. A person is not a butterfly which finds sustenance from flower to flower, leaving nothing of itself, but seeking to take from others, constantly. Seek peace in yourselves first. This I come to give you in this place. I have told you of the many graces which the Father, the Almighty has endowed on you with unconditional love. Gather those graces to yourselves by recognizing your limitations and your strengths and accept the workload the Lord has been pleased to present you with. Know that as you are, the Lord has made you, and that he knows each secret part of yourselves. Therefore turn to him at all times. I am here to help you. Do not harbor harmful criticism of your brothers and sisters in your heart and remember that it is not for you to judge the worth of your brothers and sisters. Accept your state and set about to better your chances for salvation by placing yourselves in the most humble condition. Remember always that the ultimate achievement for any person is to seek at all times to be in the presence of the Lord. Jesus, my son has given you the greatest of all gifts which is to be able to be in the presence of the Lord and more, to receive the Lord in the Most Holy and Most Blessed Sacrament of the Eucharist. How can you ask for more? Learn to love the B.Eucharist as Fr. Chauncy loves to celebrate it. Concentrate all your efforts in receiving the Lord as often as you can. And prepare for this great occasion by cleansing your minds of all distractions. Express at all times, in all situations your deep sorrow for any offences committed against yourselves and against your brothers. Seek at all times to obtain balance between your state of physical life and your state of spiritual life. Do not be drawn by too many distractions. You need no more than prayer and meditation and the will, your will to accept Jesus in your lives for the glory of God, the Father, the Almighty. Never lose sight of the love that Jesus lavishes on each of you, unconditionally. Be aware that there are too many distractions in your society and many of these are there to conceal from the eyes of your souls the one constant truth : Jesus, the Lord is with you and you can feast at the table where the Blessed and Most Holy Eucharist awaits you. Cleanse your soul of unnecessary distractions and short lived excitement. Learn to appreciate all the opportunities which the unconditional love of the Father presents you with constantly. I am here to help you. Accept the peace which I bring you by the command of God, the Father, the Almighty."

Abemard 25th Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - Aug 3, 1996 2:45 p.m.

We meet again to pray for the Holy Souls. We give thanks to God for all the benefits, particularly for Fr. Chauncy's health. We pray also that the special message of the Blessed Mother for the Archbishop may be received according to God's wishes. Today we have a roof over our head and we thank God for this. It is very humble, but we can gather under it and be protected from the weather. We give thanks to Mario and the men for providing it. I feel warm in a particular intimacy with all present. The Blessed Mother is with us. She smiles and gestures to me to come to the edge of the water. I see that she is coming forward. I try to obey her, but I have to struggle to get over the enclosure. I am crying because strong hands hold me back. But I am stronger and break free. I reach the edge of the water in time to extend my hands to her hands. This is the fourth time that she has touched me. Her hands are so warm and soft. I am full of love and happiness. She speaks: "Yes, pray that my words be listened to and accepted. Pray with all your beings for you are all at a very important cross road in the history of mankind. Pray for the leaders that they may all understand that they cannot better the lot of humanity unless they bring the law of God, the Father, the Almighty into all their decisions. Pray for all leaders at all levels and particularly for leaders in the Church. Pray for all leaders to understand that they are in authority by the will of God and that without God all their efforts are doomed to failure. All the efforts of the leaders are for the glory of God, the Father, the Almighty. If they open their intellect to understand that the well being of mankind has not changed in millennia due to their own interpretations of power and authority, they would then know that they are not acting according to their Father's law. They act in selfish competition with each other. These words that I speak are not empty of truth. They should accept that when they improve the lot of few disproportionately, they aggravate the lot of the poor whose numbers grow daily. They have created massive and wealthy institutions which are supposed to deliver health and food for the poorest, yet how much do they give to works of health in the poorest nations of Africa, as an example compared to other of their initiatives which give them more margin of material and other profit? And what of the scientists who equally cannot combine their efforts even when they are engaged in research to give them the means to assist those poor who become afflicted by terrible sickness and suffering. How much effort has gone into research of what they define as AIDS? Have they yet been able to establish its geographic origin? And now that the epidemic has become endemic, what can they offer? And how will they behave in the future? Pray, yes pray that they may understand the full value of God's help, which is ready when they will decide to cooperate with God and so make the coming of the Lord less painful in human terms for mankind. They are driven by fear. Not the fear of God, which is a beneficial fear, but that fear which is fed to them by our enemy. The Lord had given you the cure for the AIDS, yet what has happened? That which you had written was stolen and the pages of those books are now totally erased, as was the will of God, the Father, the Almighty. Do not fear. Rather learn to renounce all that is thrown your way by our enemy to entice you away from your Father who requires only your cooperation towards your own salvation. Each person is required to renounce the lust for riches, honour and pride when cooperating with the Father for the salvation of mankind.

Reberman 25th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

This applies particularly to leaders. It is they who fear the loss of vanities more than the poor. Remember, all of you children of God, that fear comes from evil. You can conquer that fear by learning to love God, the Father and fear only His justice. If you observe the commands of your Father you will receive the power to conquer fear and you will advance with courage towards your salvation.

The leaders amongst you say that they have heard all that I have said before. They also say that there are too many obstacles in their way before they can achieve obedience to God's commands because too many amongst them oppose the ones who long for change in the behavior of humanity. This is true. Therefore pray, children, pray that those leaders who wish to obey God be given the needed courage to act. For what is the alternative if they do not call on the Lord to guide them? If they fail they will be accused without pity first by their own brothers for breaking even the laws of man and they will be judged without pity. How can they hope to escape the justice of God, if they cannot escape the judgement of mankind? Pray that all fear which comes from the enemy may be conquered therefore and that confusion may be avoided. Put your trust in the Father for he will never fail you."

She smiles and leaves.

Answered 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

Sept 7, 1996 - At the brook. The BV of the Revelation 2:30 pm.

This is the message of the Blessed Mother:

"Children of God whose Mother I am take heart in this: that the Lord confirms you when you glory in the Cross of the Lord! But beware when you say * this burden which I carry is too heavy and all who hear about my willingness to carry it find pleasure in ridiculing me and therefore I shall protest against my brothers who ridicule me; beware that you do not reject the burden and in pride and anger reject the brothers who ridicule you as well, beware for the burden and the ridicule are your confirmation that God, the Father, the Almighty has chosen you particularly for this task and for redemption. Glory therefore in the ridicule and in the rejection!* Similarly, if you state to all your brothers, including those who are in authority that you have been given a special task by God, the Father, the Almighty and that the task concerns the salvation of many and that your Blessed Mother is with you to teach you and guide you by the will of God the Father, the Almighty and they say to you *who are you that you set yourself up in this manner!*, do not be angry, rather answer in this way *we are the Church on the way to Salvation and we thank you for your treatment of us!* If you can behave in this manner, children, you will know the perfect joy which only the Cross of the Lord has brought into your exile!

Adelia, this message you will convey to the Archbishop and further you will add thus regarding the secret.....

....." She leaves and I bend to the ground.

Adelia 25th Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - at the creek - 5/10/96 2.30 p.m.

This is the message of the Blessed Mother on this day.

"I have shown you that you live in a pagan world where the saints are labouring constantly. I incite you to pray more and more. To those who find prayer to be the last task in your efforts and seldom do pray as a consequence, I say pray as a first task. Few of you are comfortable in this world of pagan practice. I therefore incite you to pray and I promise you that the graces of the Father, the Almighty will benefit you as rain does a parched soil. Please pick up the book which contains the names of the priests. Hold it up that I may bless it. Add more and more names to the list and do not omit those priests whom may not enjoy your attention. Pray for them daily and place at the head of your lists of prayers the name of him who represents my son on earth, your Pope. I ask you to pray for two reasons. First because only in deep and sincere prayer can you overcome the distractions of your world and the pitfalls. As you pray you climb the ladder which brings you closer to the Father. As you pray you understand more clearly that which is the will of the Father until finally you unite in the spirit of God, the Father, the Almighty. Secondly, as you pray, you are penetrating the darkness of the soul of our enemy. It is there that you defeat evil and all its pagan ways. Therefore, children, pray and in prayer open your heart to the love which Jesus, my son, offers you in the greatest of abundance. Pray, pray, pray, I beg you as the most humble of all the servants of God, the Father, the Almighty, that I am. I am Mary, your Mother and Mother of Jesus who is the Most Holy breath of the Spirit of God, the Father, the Almighty. I beg you to call on Him in prayer for he is ready to enter you and dispel the harm of pagan practices on earth."

She begins to ascend and I prostrate myself. I cannot bear to actually watch her depart. When I arise, she is gone.

ABernard 25th Aug 2012

November 2, 1996 - The B.V. of the Revelation - 2.45 p.m.
Chittering.

We have arrived early, Norman and I, to prepare for the planting of the rose bushes which Mamma [redacted] wishes to plant. As Norman does this work, the group gathers. This is a great day for us because some of our members who had traveled elsewhere, are back again. We welcome Liz, Damian, Michael and Rachel and also James and his mother Lilly and his young son, Daniel.

Liz and Damian and their children had decided to return to Ireland to live there, despite that the Blessed Mother had told them that they were needed here and that they would return. This happened. They found that they could not settle back there, despite that they were with their families whom they missed while in Australia and that they had found good jobs. So they packed up once again and returned. On returning they found their old jobs waiting for them and found also no difficulty in returning young Michael into the school he had previously attended since for some reason, his name had not been erased from the school enrollment. James had undergone terrible turmoil when his wife left him and stopped attending the prayer group. The One Heart group kept him in our prayers. Although his wife has not returned home, his mother and brother transferred from another state and are now helping him with the children. He has found peace and is now back with the group. We gave thanks for having had all our prayers answered and exchanged the understanding that we, as group, have grown very sensitive to each other and find that we can unite not only during our prayers, but frequently in our minds and souls so that we can anticipate each other's needs and ideas. We realized that we are the children of one mother and that it is she who has brought us to this point of unity with her guidance.

We began to recite the Rosary with a new feeling of contentment and peace. The Blessed Mother came and I went to kneel at edge of the water. She was surrounded by Angels and the Holy Souls in their thousands. I recognized amongst them Archbishop Foley, other Bishops and Priests as well as my own Father. We were all praying together. The Blessed Mother said: "Let us pray together! Today I will show you how effective prayer is and how helpful it is to those Souls who are waiting for your intercession with the Father, the Almighty. In this state, these Souls are unable to advance their progress to the Father as declared by the Church on Earth. They need your prayers and through your prayers they advance toward God, the Father, the Almighty. Do not forget this task of prayer, ever." As she prayed with us, a movement took place amongst the multitude and many began to ascend. My eyes turned to my own father, there present. I felt a strong emotion for him, mixed with some feeling of regret because I realized that I had not prayed daily for him and in the past I had also forgotten to pray on the anniversary of his death. His face, still bearing the signs of the terrible sickness which afflicted him before he died, was turned towards the Blessed Mother. Suddenly he threw his arms upwards and began to ascend. My heart stood still and then filled with an overwhelming emotion. This movement continued for some time, until the Blessed Mother said: "Please continue to pray for them, of your charity!" *She now turned her gaze on each of us and she stopped on Anne. I could see that she was talking to Anne, but I could not hear what she was saying. Again she looked towards all of us and smiled. With this she began to ascend and I prostrated myself. When I arose, she was gone, but the overwhelming feeling stayed with me

Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

for some time.

Fr. Chauncy celebrated two Masses on this day in this place. Some of us stayed back to help him with the third Mass of the day.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

Bernard 25th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

B.V. of the Revelation - Sat. December 7, 1996. 2:15 p.m.

This is the message of the Blessed Mother, the Virgin of the Revelation on this day.

"The authorities amongst you have given me many titles and you continue to search for more. This is the first title given to me by God, the Father, the Almighty on my Assumption to the presence of the Holy Trinity: Mary, you are from this day to be known in heaven as THE LIGHT BEARER TO THE HUMAN FAMILY. You carry the light which Lucifer discarded when he refused to obey. You carried back the Light to those who were ensnared in the darkness. From now until the end of time this is your role: to enlighten the confusion which sin creates amongst those of my children who live in time. Children, this is the reason for my coming amongst you. I come at the command of God, the Father, the Almighty whom I shall serve most humbly in eternity. I bring you the light of the Christ, Jesus, my son to assist you to understand how sin clouds your intellect. Beware children, extricate yourselves from sin and all sinful behavior. Understand the terrible power which your free will gives you. Your free will can lead you to choose God and his goodness. It can also lead you to forsake eternal life with the Father. In your body, in your mind there is a place where you imprint your choices for good and your choices for evil. From the time of your birth you choose what you learn and this is imprinted on your personality to determine your behavior on earth. When you imprint evil by your choice you make yourselves to be that which you choose to be (a thief, a liar, a perjurer, fornicator in all forms of sexual behavior, a murderer and so on and on, or a saint). I bring you the light of the Christ, that you may choose at all times to be a saint. Know that only with the help of Jesus, the Lord you can gain this sainthood which will return to you the full integrity of your human nature, as it was before the fall of man. But know and be warned that once you imprint the behavior of sin in your person, you cannot erase it by your own effort. Only Jesus, the Lord can help you through the power he invested in the Priesthood. I know, children that darkness brings many obstacles for you and many are the falls which you suffer. But the Lord is kind and forgives all, if you call on him. And look at the reward which he offers you from the love of God, the Father, the Almighty, this is Life in the presence of the Father" (here she shows me the beatific life of paradise. I cannot describe it. I can only say that it is more than I could ever comprehend and feel).

From the state of complete happiness and well being, the Blessed Mother smiles on me as she begins to ascend. As I prostrate myself I become aware of the beatings in my heart.

Bernard 25th Aug 2012

The B.V. of the Revelation
Sat. 4th Jan, 1997. approx. 2.45 p.m.

We met as customary to offer Mass for the holy Souls and to receive the Blessed Virgin, God willing. I informed the group that Fr. Peter Saveng had written and asked to offer the One Heart group his best wishes for the New Year. He told us that he was organizing celebrations for the centenary of St. Theresa in the Carmelite Convent in Chantanbury, Thailand and had invited Norman and I to attend. He also wrote to feel free to invite some friends to go as his guests. The same invitation for Norman and I came from Mother Carmela, the Superior through Sr. Anne, the Superior at Gelorup. Unfortunately Norman and I would have found it difficult to both go. At which most of the members decided to participate in the cost of one ticket. I asked a few of the members to come as well. Laura [redacted], Kath [redacted] and Yermina were interested. Subsequently Kath and Yermina could not prepare in the short time available. Laura accepted. I telephoned Fr. Saveng to inform him that I would be able to attend, and that Laura [redacted] would come as well. Father S. said that he was sorry Norman and other members could not make it and that he was very pleased to welcome Laura. I decided to go because Fr. Saveng said that some hounourable task was going to be offered to me.

When Fr. Chauncy arrived, we shared the message of the Blessed Virgin given the previous month. The contribution from all was good. We began to recite the Rosary, asking the Holy Spirit to prepare us to receive the Blessed Mother with the devotion she deserves.

This is the message of the Blessed Virgin on that day: "I come to you at the command of the Father, the Almighty, to help you understand the dangers and the temptations of the world you live in. I bring you the love of the Father that you may receive the strength which you need to overcome the obstacles you are facing. I have warned you of the difficulties in overcoming fear while searching for the truth. I have asked you to be good guardians of your intellect, and not to allow untruths to influence your conscience. This last is particularly a hard task to follow because it is here that you are most tempted to alter your understanding of God's will. Here you are most vulnerable since all are tempted to accept that which is pleasant to yourselves, and reject that which increases your feelings of guilt and reduces the esteem which you have of yourselves. Remember not to equate the judgement of God the Father, the Almighty, to your own judgement of your brothers and sisters, for the Father loves you, each one of you, unconditionally. This is why scriptures have been teaching us all, myself as well, not to consider the faults of your brothers but rather to be honest about your own faults. Be guided that when you see only the faults of others, you are in greater danger of sidestepping your salvation. Excessive self love may cloud your judgement and lead you to indulge in envy and jealousy. Accept therefore the sense of guilt which your actions create in yourselves as an indicator to seek more justice in your judgements of others and your own actions. Do not deny it by placing blame on others, nor must you indulge in the sense of guilt excessively for that is equally dangerous to your salvation as it can lead you to despair with equally terrible consequences.

I come to meet you here, through Adelia, by the will of the Father, to encourage you foremost to seek your own individual salvation and to seek truth for your own guidance. There are those, even amongst such few as you are, who half believing, never the less come because they are concerned that they may lose some personal benefit. Know this, that which you ask for, in your own understanding of your

Bernard 26th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

needs, may not be for your personal good, according to God's will. And there are those who, having been granted what they ask for, never the less continue to half trust and therefore, reject the grace of full faith and trust in the Father. I say to you, do not come to me unless it is with full resolve to know my Son, the Saviour. If you do not have sufficient faith, ask the Lord, Jesus, my Son to grant you that you may be able to pick up the gift of Faith which is available to all equally. When you receive a benefit, be grateful to God, for all comes from him, be not simply grateful for the benefit, but also for the instrument through which you receive it, for the Father ordains all, including the instruments, that the benefits and understanding and spiritual increase may benefit each of you. When the Father grants you a benefit, be equally concerned that you understand clearly that it comes from Him. Do not avoid being grateful for the benefit received through the intercession of any one person by allocating praise over too many: denying the messenger is to deny the source. If you cannot be grateful to your brothers, how can you be grateful to God, who gives you all, including your brothers and sisters. Lack of proper gratitude is selfishness which state will cloud your understanding and therefore your response in gratitude to the source of your benefit, namely God, the Father, through me. The response of gratitude is a further step towards fullness of faith. Equally do not seek me solely as a mean to obtain a benefit. Great is the danger in that for it leads you to selfishness which is deadly to the soul. I have spoken to you fully of the imperfections which human nature has acquired through disobedience to God's commands. Those imperfections are not imposed on human nature by God, the Father, the Almighty. They are acquired by your own will. Do not seek me when you are motivated by imperfections such as lack of charity, disregard of truth, greed, manipulation of your brothers for your own advantage, lust for money and riches and for all forms of unlawful sexual gratification including sodomy in which one here present is indulging, gluttony, jealousy and envy and all else that I have been making you aware of, because such is the same blasphemy which led you into exile as it was directed against God, the Father, the Almighty. Rather examine your conscience with honesty, accept the guilt which will follow and understand that when you are in the grip of such motivations, when your mind is clouded by confusion and misplaced sense of self love you call on the Lord, the Saviour and in contrition you ask him to show you the meaning and the reasons for your feeling guilty so that you may be guided to seek full forgiveness. When such doubts beset your judgement, seek to humble yourself first, rather than to blame others. Seek the example of Jesus and ask yourself what it is that He would do in the circumstance you find yourself in. Know that Jesus is the truth and that only through Him can you obtain Salvation. Salvation for mankind comes through Jesus, but the Lord requires your own cooperation in full free will. You cooperate fully when you seek to imitate Jesus, my Son. Therefore do not allow yourself to reject the sense of guilt, but rather accept it as a warning that you should change your attitude towards yourselves, your motives and your aims. Similarly, do not reject suffering as your right to seek pleasure instead. Rather accept the suffering as a gift of the Father, the Almighty God who is in eternity, and ask that you may be granted the power to withstand it. Suffering is granted to mankind as a mean to return to God, eternally.

Adelia.....
I bring to all the unconditional love of God, the Father Almighty."
She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

B.V. of the Revelation – 1/2/97 - 2.45 p.m.

Laura gives details of the trip to Thailand to those present. All are interested and ask questions. Following this, we read the January message of the Blessed Virgin and begin the Rosary. At a certain point, the Blessed Mother is with us. These are her words:

"I come to bring you all the love of Jesus, the Christ, my Son, which is the love of God, the Father, the Almighty, visited on all by his Holy Spirit. The love of the Father is in all there is, was and will be. It works equally in your past, present and future for it has no beginning and no end: it is eternal. Do understand this essential truth that as the love of the Father is eternal and unchanging so is His nature. His nature is not a matter for your changing understanding. His love never changes. His love leads you to perfect your person and to know the difference between the drive to perfect the nature of man as human civilization proposes, and as man can achieve, in the advance of his health both mental and physical, in his progress towards knowledge of things created, and yet recognise the difference between human understanding of the betterment of human nature and the advancement of the human person. Therefore call on the love of God, the Father, the Almighty and the example of your Saviour at all times to assist you in avoiding the glorification of the achievements of man, such as in sports, arts and achievements in science, the glorification of the rights of man, the uncontrolled admiration for riches and power and generally the primary admiration for the terrestrial city where Satan is prince as opposed to the yearning for the eternal city, the kingdom of God, the Father, the Almighty. Children of God, please know that there is a great difference between the advancements achieved by human civilization and permitted by God, the Father, the Almighty and the advancement of the human person. The love of the Father sustains you at all times to seek the union of your complete person with the eternal goodness. Know therefore that the Father loves you from eternity."

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - 1/3/97 at about 3.p.m.

We are gathered to pray for the Holy Souls. Fr. Chauncy has not arrived as yet. There is correspondence to be conveyed to the group. After this I read the Message of the B.V. of the Revelation given the previous month. We commence the Rosary upon the arrival of Fr. Chauncy. Sometime after the Blessed Mother is with us. She speaks: "Do not be concerned, children about the authorities. The Father loves you. Never doubt the love of the Father! There is one here amongst you who suffers because he believes that his sin cannot be forgiven. Reassure him! He has repented the sin and he is forgiven! This is all that each of you needs to do to return to the embrace of God, the Father, the Almighty: repent and ask to be forgiven. Each and every one of you will sin in life for you are like reeds in the fury of the raging torrent since you are exiled in the domain of evil. It is only with the help of Jesus that you can overcome evil. Remember, for each of you there is a welcome in the Kingdom of God" At this point I feel as though all is bathed in a great light and the only person I can see, as at the end of a brief channel, is the Blessed Mother. I am submerged in her love. She speaks further: "I am with you and this is the light that is given to me to bring to you. This is the light which softens your hearts and makes your mind as sharp as the short sword. Behold, accept it and rejoice. Pray for the Church which is in turmoil from within because some in authority plot against the authority of others, higher than them and even unto the highest! They speak subtly against each other and, worse, with untruths they call unto themselves those who are turned into malcontents in an effort to become respected by many. Let them beware! The authority comes from God, the Father, the Almighty who, acknowledges the authority of the one who holds it even when it is gained scandalously. It is only the scandalmonger who will answer to Jesus, the Lord for his denigrations and scandals. The authority is AUTHORITY! The person holding authority is the one who must fear that he commits no abuse of it for surely he will have to answer in pain! But the office of authority is uphold by God the Father, the Almighty and the Holy Spirit inspires the Office bearer. But even that is limited to when the office is upholding the truth and acting in the Truth of My Son. Beware all who abuse the authority of their office! The same applies to each of you in whatever office you carry, in your house, in the land or the Church. The justice of the Lord is everywhere and marks each human deed! Even so, remember that all you have to do is to ask forgiveness. Remember to ask forgiveness in repentance and truthfully. As you recount your failings, admit them freely and provoke sorrow for them in your heart and mind, thus the Lord cleanses your soul! Do not fear the Justice of the Lord, but do not take it lightly, either! Remember the death of my Son, the Lord! He died that you may be forgiven when you repent! He lived that you may understand the decree of God the Father, the Almighty: All may be saved when they acknowledge Jesus, the Lord. But until this happens, brother will kill brother for many different reasons: greed, property, nation, race or creed. If those who fight would remember and acknowledge Jesus, the fighting and killing would stop and the second birth would be a happy event for all. Observe the earthly Jerusalem and behold the product of hate and how they continue to kill each other in the lands where Jesus walked!" She looks on us with love and leaves.

Reverend 26 Aug 2012

This is the message of the Blessed Virgin of the Revelation on this day.

"I entreat you again to have faith in the justice of the Lord, my Son Jesus and to remember that He alone has the complete authority which can be dispensed by God, the Father, the Almighty alone. This authority he gave to the Church with the promise that the Church shall prevail over all evils. Some of you pray to know how this authority is practiced. I say to you that you should not be concerned. Be concerned with your own salvation primarily. Each of you will benefit when all your personal efforts are directed towards your own salvation and that of your brothers. Each of you should respect the integrity of each person and recognize that each one of you has the God given power to choose salvation or reject it. You can intervene towards the salvation of your brothers by proclaiming your Faith in Truth. You should never try to intervene in the salvation of your brothers and sisters by any other means. What ever your intentions, when your utterances and actions are not proclaiming that which is true, you fall into the schemes of evil and therefore lead your brethren into false beliefs. You can succeed towards the salvation of your brothers and sisters only when you proclaim that which is true. Jesus has shown you that, as Man, he acted only in truth, even unto death. The truth is the only power which leads all to salvation. This is for each of you to follow, but it applies particularly to those in authority. Many are the schemes into which each person can fall, humble and powerful alike. God the Father, the Almighty countenance only the behavior which honor the truth alone. And this applies particularly to those in authority for the minds of the children are open to the words of authority. Therefore I say to the shepherds to be the guardians of the truth as it is directed to fill the minds of the children of God who live in this exile. Shepherds be particularly alert to those children who are inclined to absorb untruth. It is written that you must take care of each soul when it wanders from the flock and that you bring that one soul back to the fold with the truth as your only tool. Too many of the shepherds look to the flock as it follows untruths and neglect the soul which stands alone. Thus are the members of the flock left to the wolves. The Father says thus: *beware the ways of a world steeped in the ways of the world, bring the truth to each and all, do not be tempted to preserve the Church by the means of untruths. Untruth will fail. The Church will triumph in truth. Search your souls, shepherds and flock, and reject untruth. Consider truthfully where you have traveled to in your wanderings. Are the souls of mankind advanced towards salvation any more than in the past? Can you trust your safety to your brothers more now than in the past? Are those who proclaim the truth less persecuted today than in the past? What has mankind achieved as a collective effort towards salvation? How many are those in authority who can withstand the lure of power, glory and riches? How safe are your children? Shepherds, awaken to the need to act in truth! Put your trust in Me, your Father, and in Me alone.* My beloved, know that evil believes that it can grow stronger by each evil act. Know also that you have the God given power to confine evil to its own boundaries by rejecting it and confining it to its own limitations. Regarding the acts of terrible evil inflicted on the innocent and gullible wherefore they became food for the lust of evil you will ask the Archbishop to do so: He will visit those places where the bodies were found of the two amongst all the victims of the evil lust and confine evil from that place to present itself to Jesus

Bernard 26th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

and be judged by Jesus.

Thus evil will know that it cannot grow in power and persecute the innocent for its own ends. Do this before more acts such as this take place. My beloved, pray for the coming of the Lord, Jesus and the confinement of evil away from mankind for eternity." She looked on the thousands of souls who have joined in our prayers and spoke to them, but I could not understand what she was saying. She turned to the person next me, Anne, Smiled and spoke to her. Again I could not hear what she was saying. She opened her arms and ascended. I became aware of warmth embracing me and I felt the wet clothes become dry and warm.

Revised 26th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

BV of the Revelation - Chittering 3/5/97 approx 2.30 p.m.

As we were reciting the Holy Rosary, prior to the celebration of Mass, the Blessed Mother appeared. She was as every other time, standing in the middle of the water while the Holy Souls were gathering to meet her. This is what she said on this first Saturday in May: "So many of you are concerned that petitions for particular needs are granted to some and not to others. Some of you whose petitions are not answered think that this is because they are unworthy. Others believe that the "miracle" is no more than coincidence. Others again attribute it wrongly to individuals who have "magic" powers. Others, again, are misled into believing that a "miracle" is not a miracle unless it takes place instantly and completely according to the justification of the human mind and knowledge. None are correct. Each and every one is worthy because each and every one is loved by God, the Father, the Almighty who created you, equally. I have told you before that each communication between God and creature is according to God's will and requires the full cooperation of the creature in true faith. When you ask a favour of the Father you must ask it from a particular state of trust, that it is granted as you ask it. That particular state of faith is achieved when you have truly repented all your sins be they sinful actions or thoughts or untoward* feelings. Therefore, when you ask you should be free of any ill feelings towards any other person, including those persons whom you consider the enemies of yourselves or others or even of themselves. If you stand in untoward judgement of any person, your soul is not free to cooperate with your maker, your soul is earth bound and unable to receive the grace you are asking for. But the Father's love knows no limit and he will never the less grant that which is good for all in his own time in answer to the need, if not directly to the person petitioning for the favour. This is the key: God grants in his own time and the time of God, the Father, the Almighty is eternity. Such is the case with creation itself. Many amongst you seek to discredit the fact that creation is from God and they say that it is not true that creation came to be in so many days as scriptures declare. They say that creation evolved from gases over millions and millions of years. They forget that God, the Father is not limited in time. What is millions of years to you, exiled in time, is but a blink of the eyelid, and not even that, to God, the Father, the Almighty. I pray therefore that you resolve all your personal doubts in faith, for faith is greater than knowledge. From where God is, he sees not only yourselves as you are now, in your present time, but also as you were in the beginning and as you will be as you return to eternity. Have faith, therefore for you can achieve all in faith. Aim at your salvation, cooperate with the Father and know that the Lord, Jesus, my Son is always there to assist you when you falter, for Jesus is the compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty." She smiles on us all and leaves. I prostrate myself because as on every other occasion I feel weak as she departs. I need to gather myself and long for solitude. However I am shaken by the flood of questions and statements like "was she here? I did not see anything" or "what did she say?", simple questions, curious questions like those of Jerry who asks "was Ciara here?". I am very grateful for the celebration of the Mass which restores my balance in the present and offers me respite. However, after Mass, again I am cornered by questions. One person in particular comes to mind when she tells me that she does not believe, but

Robertson 26th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

page 2.

would I please ask the Blessed Mother to forgive her. I said to her: "Why do you ask me to speak to the Blessed Mother on your behalf if you do not believe that I see her?".

ABernard 26th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

B.V. of the Revelation, approx 2.30 p.m. Chittering.

6/97

During the recitation of the Holy Rosary, the Blessed Mother comes. Usually I am pre warned shortly before she appears by a feeling of expectation which causes my heart to thump. Additionally, I am aware of a multitude of souls who gather around us and in the water.

She speaks: One amongst you is asking to know what were the intentions of Judas as he betrayed the Lord. His intentions were to bend the will of Jesus to his own understanding and designs. Such is the arrogance of men that they seek to bend God to their own design as is the case in your present time and very much so amongst many of the leaders of most human organizations, governments who see the people they govern as less than they are themselves and worthy to be enslaved to their own schemes. Do not be surprised therefore if I say on behalf of my son, the Lord, that such is the situation in the Church as well as it was with Judas. Many amongst the priests, having lost their faith through their pursuit of human methodologies for the sake of efficiency and self gain, rely on and scheme for themselves only. If they have lost faith, how can they impart faith? Ask Fr. Chauncy to act on this that I say, for it comes from the Lord, Jesus, the Christ: It is better to have twelve good shepherds than 12 thousand bad ones. The words of the good shepherds are like mustard seeds and they spread fast, but the words of the bad ones are like poison and they harm the sheep. I advise therefore that all priests act in truth only according to the instructions of the first priest amongst you, the one who fills the shoes of Peter. If they cannot, let them seek other venues for their earthly ambitions. Do not be concerned as to the numbers of the priests, for if you are obedient to the Word, the Lord will surely provide. You see, the Lord has sent me here to provide a corner of peace and prayer for those who seek it. Yet some find fault with God's choice of this event. They accept falsehood and deceit and reject the truth and that which is God's will for I go only where the Lord sends me. Never the less this place shall prevail over others and shall become as necessary to the Church as is Lourdes. Creatures of God the Father, the Almighty know that all that which is untoward and harmful to your salvation comes from the enemy. Do not shy away from rejecting all that which is evil. All evil acts as committed by mankind are not from God. When you reject evil, you begin to cooperate with your Creator. God the Father, the Almighty has decreed that He will act towards your salvation when you accept to live in his laws. And now I wish to say that, in accordance with the needs of your priest, Fr. Chauncy, I shall be present in this place on the first Saturday of every month at 11 a.m. Be considerate of the needs of your priest as I am considerate. I also wish to tell you that my mission amongst you will not be for long." She smiles, somewhat sadly and leaves.

Bernard 26th Aug 2012

The B.V. of the Revelation - Chittering - 5th July, 1997 2.30 pm.

This is what the Blessed Virgin spoke on this day:

"Do not ever believe that you are desolate, destitute or needy at any time of your suffering. Do not sorrow for the wrong reason, rather accept your suffering to the glory of God, the Father, the Almighty! If you believe that you have more burden than others amongst your brothers, think again and see how the Father has gifted you with limbs, body, mind and soul and if any of these are deficient look for the compensations that your father has gifted you with so that you are always able to carry your burdens and understand that your burdens leads you to your salvation if you offer them in gratitude to the Father. Instead of considering your burdens and hiding your limitations, consider instead all that the Father has gifted to^{you} and decide without hesitation to use all your gifts according to the Will of the Father always glorifying and revering your Creator, your Father, the Almighty! You must be attentive that you do not fail in this or you will lose your salvation. It is thus that you create your own suffering because, in a state of failure, you cannot discriminate against sin. Such brings sorrow to yourself and others. If you are able to discriminate against sin you have earned humble humility. In this state of grace it is given to you to percieve the hidden intent of evil and can defeat evil and all its schemes. But if you are more intent on bewailing your state and do not recognize how your Father has placed you there for your own redemption, if you seek to alleviate your shortcomings by seeking the favour of friends who are in a position which you believe to be superior to your own, if you cry poverty when you have roof, bed and table and clothing and seek gifts of money to the point that you can betray those who depend on you, if you put faith second, then you choose unhappily that which places your salvation in jeopardy! Remember that humility gives birth to true discrimination. This will allow you to possess every virtue even though you will believe that you are inferior to your brothers. Please consider that the brightest Angel, possessing many virtues and much wisdom, failed because he rejected humility. His state is therefore a state of permanent struggle, a struggle which he will not overcome! Therefore if you consider that you are suffering, look to those of your brothers who suffer more and believe that you are less than they for it is true that they shall see the Lord and rejoice much sooner than you. This is why you have to seek to alleviate the suffering of your brothers: that you may gain humility.

Adelia, you will travel again to seek help for the people who are in great need. Do not be discouraged that you have to retrace the steps of their repeating calvary again and again. God will send help!

Children, remember that your suffering and your struggles must be for the greater glory of God, the Father, the Almighty. Accept all your suffering and grow in humility!"
She leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - Chittering 2nd August, 1997 11.15a.m.

We meet for the first time at 11 a.m. and Fr. [REDACTED] is able to come. As usual, we read the Message of the Blessed Mother, given the previous month. We exchange and share between us before the recitation of the Rosary begins. I feel a very quiet happiness at seeing two priests in our gathering.

During the recitation of the Rosary the Blessed Mother comes. She is again standing in the water surrounded by what to me appear to be thousands of Holy Souls all praying and looking towards her.

She speaks: "Give glory to God, the Father, the Almighty with every breath that you take from the innermost of your soul! If you could only know how great is the glory of God, your Father and the happiness and magnificence of the Kingdom which never ends, children of God, you would never hesitate to do that which my Son has shown you how to do, which is all that God requires of you. You would prostrate yourselves and beg for the coming of the Lord and the end of all evil!" She smiles and shows me what perfect happiness is in the Kingdom. My mind appears to expand and what I see I cannot describe. All I can say is that it is greater than I can absorb. It is so great that I hurt because I cannot comprehend. I am so happy and I feel that I can do anything! I long to go to her! She speaks again: "This is the principal reason that the Father sends me to you to ask you to repent your sins and forgive each other and take up your inheritance. If you repent sincerely with your priest all your faults and mistakes, those of the present and the past and if you keep the Law of God, the Kingdom of God is your home. Know that with repentance comes sorrow for all your mistakes. Say this to the Archbishop, and this is an answer to what he prays with regards to the Church and its duties for the salvation of souls. Do not allow time to be wasted in idle considerations and arguments as to the rites of repentance, first or third:-Repentance is born in the prayerful soul and conveyed to the priest. There are no sins which the Father will not forgive. Through the priest comes reconciliation with God. Reconciliation to God is the personal fruit of each amongst you. Forgiveness and reconciliation takes place between the individual and God and the priest alone has the power to forgive each sin, individually. This is at the command of Jesus, my Son. Not even I can do this for you. I cannot forgive your sin! The priest receives your confession, exhorts you to repentance and sorrow so that you may learn not to sin again! Many are the fruits of a good reconciliation between God and the individual soul and the major is that you regain the ability to discriminate against sin!" She smiles and leaves. I have a deep need to follow her.

Bernard 26th August 2012

BV of the Revelation. Chittering - Oct. 4, 1997 11 a.m.

Here I am, finally home and with a broken foot. I relate some of the events which took place during my recent trip to Thailand, Cambodia, Germany and Italy. Everyone is interested in the deterioration of the situation in Cambodia and the added hardship on the people there. We pray in anticipation of the coming of our Lady, our Mother. This is what she has to say on this day:" I repeat what I told you in Germany and in Rome, that the body cannot function well without a strong heart and a good intellect. The problems which continue to escalate and which cause great suffering, mostly amongst the innocent, are due to this neglect: that you do not recognize the fundamental truth of your state! The limbs cannot act as the heart, nor as the mind! The Church must be recognized as the teacher and the teacher must accept the discipline of the Truth. The Truth is not subject to that individual conscience which has been malformed by personal insight into the rights of mankind as defined by men not chosen by God to this task. Rather, the essence of the teachings of the Church must reside with the one chosen by God to be the Head of the Church on earth because while the Head is the Servant of God, the Father, the Almighty, he cannot be subservient to the intellect of the servants of God in the Church. This is not because God the Father, the Almighty grants the Head of the Church a privileged position with regards to his salvation where he stands equal to each and all, but because the authority vested in the Head of the Church, God given authority, increases the spiritual powers of the person in the seat of supreme authority. This is what my Son, Jesus, your Savior says:-**The Church is not that body which reflects the changing norms of the society. The Church is the jealous custodian and teacher of the essential truth which leads mankind to salvation!**- I entreat you, children of God, not to set aside the essence of the Truth which alone must nourish your Faith. Adelia, as I have told you in Germany and Rome, you will see that God, the Father, the Almighty will cause the destruction of those symbols of belief which you have revered for centuries, to be destroyed. This is so that you may reflect on the significance of the disobedience to the unique Authority. In this God the Father, the Almighty delivers the truth of your position, chosen in free will by yourselves. Let it be clearly understood, that what you reject you do not deserve, and it will therefore be taken from you. Again I entreat you all, beloved, repent your disobedience and return joyfully to the safety of the teachings of the Word!" She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

BV of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.15 a.m. , Nov. 1997

This is what our Blessed Virgin said on this day: rejoice children of God as you remember the Saints! Great and manifold is their sanctity which glorifies the Lord, the Father, the Almighty. Reflect on the sanctity of the Church. Holy is the Church on earth because it is the mystical body of the Christ, my son. Jesus is the head of the Church. Without him the Church has no life. The Church unites with the divine in Jesus and in the Church each of you can unite with the Lord, sacramentally. Holy, Holy, Holy is the Church on earth!

The Church baptizes you and introduces you into the life everlasting and gifts you with those virtues which make you children of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Some of you say that the Church has not been able to act faithfully, in accordance with the laws of the Scriptures. It is true that many are the sins of the members of the Church! But, children of God you must always know that each of you sins while on your pilgrimage to God's Kingdom and that the sins of the many individual persons cannot detract from the holiness of the Church. The holiness of the Church is vested in the Truth of the Word which is maintained in the Church by the power of the Holy Spirit of God!

Do not be disheartened when critics label the Church with hypocrisy as they find that the facts of the life of those who proclaim the Truth are inferior to the revealed Truth. The Priest himself may fail the Truth which he must proclaim. The ordained duty of the Priest is to proclaim the Truth of the Revelation. In the revealed Truth lives the Holiness of the Church. What you must and can understand is that when the Priest proclaims the Truth he proclaims facts which are superior to the ability of any person and attainable only with the help of Jesus, my Son, the divine Man, the Saviour!

If what the Church proclaims contradicts the norms of a human society, suffering the consequences of sin, dissociated from Jesus consider that the Church invites you to be holy! Do not be misled by arguments of convenience proclaimed by individuals steeped in the misguided ways of the time you live in. Rather shelter in the holiness of the Church where you find the Christ, the Saviour.

Another duty of the baptized person, which I put before you, is to reinforce in your Priest the truth that the Priest is not just a man like any other man! The Priest is different from any other man because he is sacramentally ordained to proclaim the Truth and to dispense the Sacraments to all who seek Salvation. Not all persons are chosen to perform the same duties!

Seek the Church. Live in the Church, in Jesus."

She smiles and leaves.

J. Bernard 26th Aug 2012

Chittering BV of the Revelation 6/12/97 11.15 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed and Immaculate Virgin of the Revelation (as she defines herself) on this day: "I am the Blessed and Immaculate Virgin of the Revelation, Mother of the Christ, Jesus, my Son and Mother of all the children of God, Mother of the Church. I welcome the newcomer that he may benefit. I welcome the young priest. His name is [REDACTED], the same as that of that great saint who when he was the Pope would not partake of food while knowing about those who hungered. I told you about this pope who caused joy in heaven when he called those whom he knew to hunger, to partake the food from his table. Blessed are all those who have concern for the poor.

I tell you all that you shall benefit greatly when you come to this place because what you ask here will be considered in heaven and granted if you remember to free yourselves of any animosity which you may harbour or any other passion which may lead you to be tempted to use yourselves or your brothers in a manner contrary to that prescribed by the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty! I entreat you to be compassionate towards your brothers and sisters with the compassion of Jesus, the Christ! This you can all achieve and this is what you should ask for in this place as a first step towards sanctity. Remember that you are all children of God and that God loves you with the same love you have for your own. Only those who are unwise because of sin cannot experience the fullness of compassion. Therefore repent your sins and return to partake of wisdom, that you may experience the happiness of obedience to God's Law which alone can assist you to realise the freedom with which the Father has gifted each of you. So I say to all parents to be watchful over their children and to teach them God's Law lovingly from the first day that God has chosen them to care for the person of each child in their house. Teach your children to know the Law perfectly that they may be unlimited in their achievement of the freedom gifted by the Father. This is how the children of God will achieve their joy in life, when they are taught truthfully that living is a serious affair and that life is given to each person not to realize themselves as is taught them by the trends of the society they live in, but rather to realize the values exposed in the human life of the Christ. This requires being prepared to change oneself from a child into an adult strong with the ability to exercise in society the God given freedom of God's Law. (message for Lisa and David). But best of all, impress on all children how their Father loves them with unconditional compassion!" This is when the Blessed Mother leaves.

JBernard 26th Aug 2012

BV of the Revelation - Chittering, 11.15 a.m. 3/1/98.

This is the message of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Mothers and fathers, collaborating with God the Father, the Almighty in caring for the children born on earth, it is right that you remind yourselves regularly that the children in your care are the children of God, the Father, the Almighty and that He gave you your children to bring them up as children of the one Father, who is in his kingdom where I also reside. Remember constantly that they belong to God, not yourselves, that they are their own persons. Care for them and guide them that they may grow in the knowledge of what is good and what is not good, and in the wisdom to choose good for love of God, the Father the Almighty. Care for your children and know that when God entrusts them to yourselves he intends that task to be the primary activity in your life. Care for your children in a way that will not limit their freedom to choose God above all, but rather give them the freedom to do so. In your society's present concept of freedom, children receive overloaded concepts of freedom which they cannot master due to the tender age of their life. They are thus overburdened with behavior which is for the adult person. In many instances they are given into the care of persons who are not mature themselves. They may not have received unconditional love from their own parents and therefore do not know how to give it to their own children. God the Father, the Almighty intends that all his children be nurtured and allowed to grow in an environment of unconditional love. But many are the parents who choose to allow their children to practice all the freedoms accepted by the society you live in. This is not freedom, rather this is how a child is robbed of his innocence. Therefore I say to all parents take care to remember that educating your children is a tender task which will produce freedom in your children when it is done in full respect and remembrance of the laws of God, the Father, the Almighty. In your present time there is a great need to teach children the real meaning of happiness and joy in life and how very often they are the result of sacrifice and self denial and humility. Prepare your children to know that life is often sorrow and difficulty and how to overcome with the help of Jesus, the Saviour. Be honest with your children and tell them that life is often struggle and hardship. Do not paint an unreal idea of life being joy and self gratification, for no person has lived such a life at all times, ever! Parents, remember at all times that the children are not to be treated with adulation because they are not signs in your times, nor are they the voice of God in your midst for they must yet be guided into understanding the value of humility and obedience to God's commands. Teach your children to live a life where all values are authentic, given to us by God, the Father, the Almighty. Therefore teach your children at all times to refer to the parents that they may always be able to recognize that they are members of the Church and that their development must always consider that of others as well. To recognize all others, as brothers and sisters gives birth to Christianity and justice. It has become increasingly difficult for parents to guide their children to choose God above all else. This is because the society of today has embraced norms which are removed from God's law. And parents have not been helped very much by many in the hierarchy of the Church who have chosen to concentrate their efforts to decry mundane material misery at the cost of theology based on faith and truth. They have turned all political problems into problems of religion, problems of the Church."

Bernard 26th Aug 2012

This is the message of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "The Lord Jesus, my Son, reminds all who dissent from the unity of the Church to herself, that it is invalid to say - I am the Church - when only words are uttered while sentiments are elsewhere. Many are participating in promoting and furthering disunion by proposing that changes must occur if the Church is to be cleansed of despicable individual and human behavior. With plausible reasoning, they propose that the Church must walk the pilgrim mile accepting its own transformation through the times. Thus they break their own communion with the saints in the Church. It is also said, with dubious kindness, that they are motivated by good intentions, but they forget that good intentions cannot correct falsehood such as that which declares:- I am the Church, but independent of the Church -. He who so proposes promotes the many schisms which exist within the Church. And very soon it will be said that the schisms represent the true Church and that the Church as you know it, is schismatic and to be rejected. All this is happening because of the disunity of those in authority between themselves and with the Pope. Can you list all the forms of disunity which have been promoted within the Church? The Bishops can! All of these forms of disunity which represent the personal intentions of Bishops and others in authority, have produced a great diversity of dubious or even plausible principles which are never the less far removed from that which is the Truth which my Son, Jesus the Lord, brought to the world. The children of God are now confronting several forms of christian beliefs and practice. And it is the Bishops who will answer for this confusion. It is not valid, nor is their explanation acceptable that this was done in order that all religions could find it easier to become members of the Church since the Church herself now presented a pluralistic and multicultural gathering of faith. Therefore, if you wish that it be accepted by the Lord when it is said - I am the Church-, it must be ensured that all truth is upheld in the Church and that the light guiding it is the Lord Jesus, the Christ, the Saviour. It is also good to remember however, that the Church on earth, like humanity, while existing in time, has never been a model of perfect sanctity. It has always been a mixture of good and evil, from of old. It is therefore very necessary that you be reminded to distinguish clearly between the sanctity of the members of the Church and the sanctity of the Church because while the Church is holy in eternity, as I am Holy, the members gathering in the Church do so to become holy. Pray, therefore, all those of good will, that your priests and your bishops be able to always uphold that which is true courageously and denounce fiercely that which is false. A disunited Church cannot gather all souls within itself. But be consoled and know that the unity which is so lacking now in the Church, shall be restored in the Lord, Jesus my Son who alone can give you unity and salvation.

Abemard 26th Aug 2012

This is the message of the Holy Mother on this day: "I have been speaking to you in the manner of your time. I urge you all to recognize that there are forms of leadership which intend to bring all of mankind to one level of religion and politics and economy by upholding the increase of the human spirit at the cost of Divine Revelation. To support the advent of the supremacy of the human spirit, mankind is mesmerized by multiples of multiples of concepts, new ideas and new goals. Too many of you are stimulated to follow and like mesmerized dervish dancers concede to concepts and understandings far removed from the wisdom given by God, the Father, the Almighty to guide humanity to salvation. Human mind was created to nurture itself on reason and belief, just as man was created from the one root upon which the Creator breathed divinity. It is futile for man to plan his own destiny. Along these ways, the Church will blend itself into the world, acquire its ways, lose its own nature. But the essence of the virtue of the Church will remain intact in me and therefore for all time. Few will be those who will seek the virtues preserved in me. Few shall consider the lack of courage in the leaders who continue to hesitate until the Church becomes so impoverished, counting only few souls who will none the less never tire of doing battle. These children of God know that their victory consists in never ceasing to do battle so that Faith may never be altogether obscured. From now on, increasingly, it will be said of the Church that it is spiritually impoverished, easily persecuted and certainly not held in esteem by the world. There, in utter and total poverty the children of God will hide, unable to recognize each other until, calling on the Saviour for deliverance with one voice, Providence will reinstate them into their inheritance. Children of God have faith that the hand of God, the Father, the Almighty is ever present in all events of mankind; from man's acts of deepest evil to the highest example of compassion. Children of God, please understand finally that when you do battle to uphold the morality which scriptures deliver to you as the Law of God, you move the whole of mankind towards its destiny. I urge you to accept that the only victory beneficial for your salvation is that which causes the victory of good over evil and through which God's children reveal themselves. Have faith, children of God and pray that you may have the courage to do battle whenever evil confronts you. Follow the teachings of the Christ, my Son, in all that you do. Do not do battle only for that evil which you distinguish in the signs of your times. Rather agree between yourselves, Bishops and Priests and children of God to understand clearly the signs which manifest the eternal will of the Father, always present throughout the ages. Repent, pray and believe. Call on the Lord, your Savior to assist you and you will be saved." She leaves.

Subernard 26th Aug 2012

Chittering, 4/4/98 approx 11:30 a.m. The Blessed Virgin of the Revelation.

This is the message of the Blessed Virgin, our compassionate Mother on this day. "Some of you would like to know why I call myself the Virgin of the Revelation. The reason for it is that some in the Church have named me so. The title is not wrong, never the less, the Lord, the Father, the Almighty has sent me here to justify that which was promised in my name, not at our request. I have been named with many titles and several amongst you have used those titles as a cause for conflict. When the whole of the Church met in authority as the body consecrated to Jesus, the Lord, it was said that I was the standard for excellence to which all the priests and religious should refer constantly. If that had been adhered to, many more would today enjoy the happiness of perfection with God, our Father, the Almighty. But what has developed instead? Who amongst those in Authority in the Church has accepted that my mission is decreed by God, the Father, the Almighty by reason that my union to the Christ, Jesus, my Son, is the only perfect human union with him. When, in total union, the authority in the Church named me as they did, God the Father, the Almighty agreed that I come to remind you of all that the Authority in the Church neglected to accomplish, thus not fulfilling the Law. Were you perfect in your remembrance of the teachings of the Christ, there would not be any reason for God to command me to be with you. At that time remembrance and veneration would be sufficient glory. Therefore, if you call me Mother, ensure that you consider me as Jesus, the Lord considered me, accepting the wisdom of his mother. I can help you to avoid the several pitfalls which our enemy places in your way that the Church may progress further than it has with the mission of the Christ amongst mankind. You justify the closing of your mind to my constant care to remind you of the law of God and the Truth of the teachings of Jesus, by stating that anyone is free to accept what I say in the privacy of personal conscience since it is appropriate that only the Christ be upheld in the public conscience. I have no word against what you say. If indeed the Word was proclaimed publicly to promote private and public conversion. But you cannot escape the understanding of God, the Father, the Almighty. He knows that the main reason for your neglect of consideration for what I say is caused by the unwillingness in most of you and the authorities in particular, to change, repent and obey that which God, the Father, the Almighty requires of his children. So you maintain hidden observance of the ways of other gods: You reject little of that which may displease persons in authority, you correct little of error similarly for fear of displeasing those who can have effect on your own status while at the same time you indulge your efforts towards achieving universal status, you say, for the Church, to empower her to finally establish a Christian morality for all mankind. You believe that the Father will forgive your methods if you defend one at least of his commands, and you neglect that Jesus alone has the power of salvation for each of you and the Church. If you neglect that Jesus is the Savior in matters other than words that have no sound, you will know the desolation of Tabernacles from whence Jesus has departed. Therefore I say: do not fear the ridicule of the world and be as resolute and courageous as you can be with the help of Jesus, in proclaiming the total Truth as you have been in this city in proclaiming that God, the Father, the Almighty is alone master over human life. Do not allow that such a stand be thought to be compensation for other neglects." She leaves.

Robertson 26th Aug 2012

BV of the Revelation - Chittering - 2/5/'98 - 11.30 approx.

This is what the Holy Mother said on this day: "I have told you many times that I was sent to justify that which was promised in my name, not at our request. Truly, the title given me in this instance was designed by some persons, one in authority in the Church, to justify that which is the teachings of the Church. The teachings can be no other than that which is revealed by the Word. How good is God, the Father, the Almighty whose love is ever present in the destiny of Mankind. He does inspire even the poor in spirit toward Salvation. Truly, the Word is the Truth. The truth is one and against it each one of you can justify your understandings which can be different, one from the other! The Word entered the history of humanity to direct its destiny towards Salvation. Understand clearly and always, that the history of humanity can in no way impact on the unchangeable divinity of the Word, while history, on the other hand, does increase in the children of God the ability to comprehend the revealed truth. Never the less, the revealed truth imposes that the teachings of the Church may assume new methods, but not new concepts. For instance, the teachings of the Church have correctly described me as Immaculate Virgin because the essence of this truth is contained in the maternity of the divine person which I carried in my womb. I speak about such matters because it is time that the Authorities understand and accept that the loss of faith of your present time, has been brought about by those in Authority who have pronounced facts which are in contradiction with the essence of the revealed truth. It is also true that this human weakness of those in Authority, has had erroneous influence on the religion of the Church from the beginning. It is therefore salutary that those in Authority may seek to divest the religion of the Church of those beliefs which are not contained in the revealed Word. If this is done with kind concern for the suffering which some changes cause amongst the faithful, the Church shall regain its unity because the priests and bishops will again proclaim the truth in unison. As the Church advances into a new time, there is need for great courage. The Pope understands that it is time to proclaim to all the nations and their governments that it is the right and the duty of the Church to proclaim the revealed truth which includes all moral truth. It is an evil that certain codes of behavior for your present society are promulgated as truths by social and governmental authorities, nationally and globally to the detriment of the duties of religion. The Lord, Jesus the Christ says that the absolutely first duty of the Church is to teach to all of Mankind all moral truth as revealed by the Word." She leaves.

Abernand 26th Aug 2012

B.V. of the Revelation - Chittering -June 6, 1998, 11:15a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "I come to ask that you cooperate with God, the Father, the Almighty at all times, to the limit of your ability. This is very necessary for your own salvation and that of your children. It is the duty of parents to guide their children with the truth. Understand that you cannot trust the standards established by human societies who believe that they can usurp the absolute role of divine Providence. Mankind is born into this world as individuals gravely afflicted by the sickness of a sin, not of their own commission, but inherited like a wound inflicted by a humanity at war with God and itself through personal choice. This wounded human child is born into a society which increasingly imposes error by way of customs, politics and education. I implore all fathers and all mothers to inform the intellect of their children with the Truth of the Revelation absolutely, that they may at all times be able to make use of divine Providence. The Providence of God, the Father, the Almighty is always there to assist them towards Salvation. Education produced by present society prevents your children from understanding that evil has gained a certain control on mankind through mistakes of individuals in disobedience to God's laws. The presence of evil in your society inclines many amongst you to accept norms which can only cause disability in good judgement and forgetfulness of the Providence of the Father. It therefore happens that more and more persons are deprived of wisdom and the freedom to choose Salvation. Consider how a mother who is a slave to the usage of drugs which alter her ability to discern clearly, nurtures her child with her own affliction. The child in her womb is totally innocent of that choice, yet he suffers the consequences of the lack of parental responsibility! How many such parents and grand parents are there in your society? Surely many more than you realize. Know therefore that such evil deprives too many in society of freedom to choose God and leads too many to lose control of their mental faculties. Impress on your children the need to combat all which derives from the lies of the enemy which presents drugs and other unrestrained indulgences as rightful pleasures. Many are the instances wherefore social influences are negative over the freedom of the person to choose God. Evil encourages human sin to create ever more powerful social structures which confuse the children of God with regards to the meaning of human happiness, life and death. When the human potential of the mind is altered by drugs used wrongly, the person can adopt the maleficent understanding of pleasure which leads to death, physically and spiritually! Therefore, children of God, I implore you to always strive to keep control of your intellect and to nourish it with the revealed Truth exclusively. Keep always present that you have recourse to the Providence of God, the Father, the Almighty which is never withheld from those who seek it. When you seek it, be assured that it comes from the Father in heaven who alone dispenses hope ever more generously where human sin is greater! By the power of divine Providence you shall never experience death as it is dispensed by our enemy through his own envy of God's love for mankind. Remember as well that you are born to this life to contribute to the victory of mankind over sin. Take up the struggle in warfare against all that stands in your way to achieve justice which is virtue and happiness and the final defeat of death as Jesus my son has shown!" She smiles and leaves.

Rosemaria 26th Aug 2012

1 July 98

BV of the Revelation - 11.15 a.m. Chittering.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Some of you have been asking regarding the lack of teaching in the work of the Church. I can ask you to require clarity and truth from your bishops. They know that some decades ago they decided to replace the teachings given to the faithful up to that time, to include the teachings of the history of other religions. The priests followed only the commands and assumed reckless input from their own understanding. This was the beginning of the crisis which today afflicts not only the Church, but all of the human societies. Not that all was well in the teachings before, but this last decision does not present the children of God with the fact that the Church is responsible simply to encourage the children of God to know Christ, the Savior. I pray, children that you may be moved to regard with great care the Word of God. Do not forsake the observance of the Commands of God and do not forsake any of the teachings of the Christ, Jesus, my Son. As to the teachers this is what the Father says: ("My son, my Son, why do you seek the excuse to say: -I am but a man, I understand that the Truth is an entirety which is interpreted diversely by each individual. Who am I to judge which one of these speaks God's Truth?-. My son, this is how you lead the wolf among the lambs! Jesus spoke in Truth and all who hear him understand him. My son, my son, there is but one Truth! Each son of God has the God given right to hear the Truth as Jesus spoke it and as the prophets gave it to mankind. God the Father, the Almighty sees you and sees you best when you attempt to hide your mind and your deeds as when you say - who am I that I may assume to pontificate as to which of my brothers is right and who is not. My son, my son, you have the God given power and right to proclaim the truth. No one can, better than you. This is the right of the Church, to teach the "Word" and more, to keep Jesus alive in your lives.

Son, can you provide what you promise with your demeanor by the use of the findings of social science, that which the children long for? Can you see that what you give is no more than a story on the stage of the theatre and call it the stage of life! The result is confusion! The result is untruth! Son, you can take action if you have courage. If you hesitate more grief is visited on your brothers and sisters, for confusion is the playground of the devil!-) " She smiles and says: "This is why I come, children, this is why God, the Father the Almighty sends me!" She leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "All the children of God are called to total and unconditional loyalty to God, the Father, the Almighty and acceptance of all which is contained in God's law for mankind. Greatest amongst all gifts is Salvation, granted to each member of mankind through the precious blood of my Son, Jesus the Christ. If you value Salvation, you must pick up the challenge which places you on the side of goodness no matter how heavy the cross! Do carry the cross with courage, children of God and never hesitate on the way to God, the Father, the Almighty because hesitation keeps you separated from the Father that much longer! Hesitation is the reason why today too many of our children consider it prudent to decrease those moral commitments to mankind which are the legacy of Jesus, the Christ! And this at a time when never has the need been greater for the priesthood to renew and enhance the christian commitment in the world! Therefore, children of God, do not hesitate to proclaim the Christ and his presence amongst us! But, unfortunately too many are those who act to promote injustice in the world through agreements and vile plans and machinations which give birth to maleficence, inflicting severely on the innocent. Be aware children, that each person, each family, each nation is capable of great injustice and so act when they hesitate to call on the Lord for help. Remember as well that the Father has called us to live according to that law which has been inprinted in the conscience of each person and which guides all the children of God to live and work in full adoption of all the virtues which allow you to exalt innocence rather than persecute it and to create a world of peace even in your present state. If you only knew how well you could delight heaven if you dedicated yourselves to increase goodness amongst yourselves, by the unfailing exercise of justice and charity, in dedication of all of your actions to the will of God, the Father, the Almighty who would certainly accept such actions and transform them into great eternal rewards. And above all, dedicate yourselves to prayer and in prayer ask to be granted to discharge all the tasks which are assigned to you for the good of your brothers and sisters with great compassion in a spirit of sacrifice and good example to others." She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 26th Aug 2012

BV of the Revelation - Chittering - 5/9/98 after 11 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, I will again ask you about your suffering and what do you do with your suffering. Too often many amongst you believe that suffering is punishment from a cruel and severe God. Rather, suffering is as much a gift of the Father as is happiness and well being. You have been told that every thing in your life is a gift of the Father, joy as well as sorrow and suffering. But many of you say this cannot be since God cannot be so cruel as to visit suffering and death on his children and on too many innocents. I will explain it to you differently: a sin exists from the beginning of time and it is a sin which is an element of the ~~the~~ world which is limited by time and where the children of mankind are awaiting Salvation. This sin is the cause of the ills of the world, where you must stay until the Lord, Jesus, my Son, comes to bring you justice. Know that it is this original sin to which death and suffering can be attributed. This sin was confined to your temporal world by the will of God the Father, the Almighty. The suffering caused by this sin can be alleviated when you invoke divine help. This sin which causes suffering amongst you all, is very different from the sin of which each of you is capable of, the personal sin. Personal repentance alone can free you from the suffering which this sin causes you, and restore your lost wisdom. Jesus died that you and your world may be freed from the ravages of sin. - It is how you deal with your suffering that is important to your Salvation. If you accept your suffering and offer it to the Father, the Almighty towards the Redemption of mankind, then your suffering becomes a benefit and all sorrow becomes bearable; and more so, you are able to achieve for yourselves that mysterious union of virtue and happiness. Please remember that you must never accuse the Father when you experience difficulty and suffering. Rather examine your actions in full conscience, that you may be able to perceive that which causes your suffering so that you may call on the Providence of the Father to assist you. Jesus, the Lord sends me to remind you of that knowledge which the Church has the duty to teach you and about how important suffering is regarding your Salvation. I pray that you may never forget how to return to the Father so that all death may be defeated finally and forever!" She moves towards me, with her arms outstretched. I cannot resist her smiling invitation and I rush towards her. She takes my hands into her own and tells me that some sufferings are about to end. She holds my hands as if to give me strength to undertake some future sacrifice. When she leaves I realize that I have been standing knee deep in the water. I do not feel cold. Rather a sweet warmth courses in my veins. However, Mario takes my shoes and socks off and puts his own shoes on me.

Bernard 26th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "This is the question which my son, Jesus, the Christ, your Savior is asking: - have you forgotten that what you teach is quickening the conscience of the children of God to strive to align man's law to God's law? How is it then that what is taught differs from one place to another? The conscience in search of God, the Father, the Almighty depends on truth for its formation. All persons, high or low, servant or master, depend on truth to keep to the path leading to God, the Father, the Almighty. The knowledge of truth comes only from God. Therefore you know the truth when it is professed as given by the Holy Spirit of God, the Father, the Almighty to those assigned to receive it. Therefore, teachers in authority do not abandon the principle of teaching and affirming only that which is true.

Many amongst you, in rebellion, with pride and selfish desire deny the right of each person to understand power and action and the difference therein or the assumed superiority of the person with knowledge from the person without knowledge and how a person is better able to reject maleficence when in possession of moral truth.

The morality of mankind, developed in the time of the world where you must wait for the visitation of the justice of the Savior, is unable, alone, to recognize and absorb the truth. A person whose senses have experience of maleficence has intimate knowledge of maleficence and acts in it. It is one thing to know what is evil behavior from the teachings of doctrine contained in Scripture, the Word of God, and another thing altogether from the experience of an evil life style.

Similarly, it is one thing to object to illegal authority, establishing unlawful power over men and another, unforgivable if unrepented, that rebellious condition of man which objects or distorts the teachings of the Savior.

Remember, the ignorant soul can be fertilized into good actions by the truth which cannot be produced by the human experience alone and which is contained entirely in the Word of God, in Jesus, the Christ the Savior!

Adelia,

.....
.....
.... do prepare for this!"

She smiles on all and leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

7.11.98 - BV of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.25 a.m.

We are all gathered with happiness today because our Archbishop has accepted to celebrate Mass here with Fr. Chauncy, [redacted] and Fr. [redacted]. He will also share our lunch with us afterwards. This is a great day for many of us who have accepted a lot of hurtful misunderstandings and malicious behavior from many quarters. Our Archbishop is praying and celebrating with us who are trying to unite in the One Heart of Jesus, the Lord, present in the Eucharist in this place which his Blessed Mother is making so special. Fr. [redacted] leads us in the Rosary and the Blessed Mother comes while we recite the Rosary. This is what she says on this day: "I wish to tell you that too many of you are allowing yourselves to be distracted by those who prophesy the end of the world. You should remember that false prophets abound at all times and they predict future events through magic or personal desires or even motivated to serve in an apostolate intended to benefit the Church. Beware children of all these distractions for they do not come from God, the Father, the Almighty. I repeat again to you, and do not forget it, that God will not send the end of the world. He has decreed the end of the time of evil, the end of the suffering of mankind at the coming of the Lord, Jesus, the Savior. But as to the moment of the coming of the Lord Jesus, only God knows that time. I do not know when. It is true that it will be painful for those who follow our enemy and therefore the Lord calls on each of you to stand on the truth and extend it to your brothers with fearless clarity and loving conviction, so that they may be saved. However do not use lies and all kinds of falsehood in order to convince your brothers to seek their Salvation. Salvation is not easily achieved and even less so for those who seek it while motivated by fear or falsehood propagated by those who prophesy not at the request of God, the Father, the Almighty. And at this point I will answer those persons in authority in the Church who are unable to believe that Jesus is God and One with God and the Holy Spirit of God. It is not easy to perceive the truth when you allow yourself to indulge your flesh and your intellect with matters of the times you live in. The clarity of Wisdom belongs to those who seek constantly to unite in the One Heart of the Lord, Jesus. Faith flowers in Wisdom and Compassion and those who seek this state of grace pray for the coming of the Lord, constantly and with great hope that it may be soon. Thus you should pray, children and ask the Lord to assist you until his coming.

When You ask for divine intervention, ask with a clean heart. Do not ask for signs, when you have already received too many. Know that the hand of the Father is in all of mankind enterprises. But do not delude yourselves that the task of obtaining Salvation is an easy matter. Salvation is yours, if you truly seek it, without reservations and in great hope that it will be granted." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 26th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I come to remind you of forgotten knowledge. I come to bring you the light and to remind you that God the Father, the Almighty wills you to be children of light. I come to encourage you to be the followers of Jesus, the Christ, my son. Mankind is evermore engaged in the development of material concerns and riches at the cost of the spiritual development. Powerful kings, they conquer authority over nations and proceed to create the kingdoms of the earth. They seek glory for themselves and Mankind and are not concerned with those moral ends which aim at the perfectioning of the human person. They neglect to be concerned with God's plan for humanity and progress from despising those who are not like themselves and, as a second step, they despise God. These are the men whom our enemy uses to maintain principality over mankind. Remember, children that if you call yourselves followers of the Christ, you must turn your efforts towards being followers in every way, in every aspect of your activities.

It is the powerful who devise plans to challenge their Creator by creating man made laws like those which proclaim legal the murder of children in the womb, the murder of aged persons, the use of tricks to enrich themselves by fraud keeping for themselves the fruits of the labors of others, neglecting their debts and other equally damnable behavior. This is the behavior of those men who wish to set mankind against God by refusing to accept that they are but pilgrims to another life. In doing so they dissociate themselves from their own soul which longs for God. These leaders are to be found everywhere, in every level of human societies. One of the most serious consequence of their planning and their teachings is that they have introduced the notion that human life can direct itself very well, can possess itself without reference to its origins. They refuse to accept that each human life belongs to the Creator, God, the Father, the Almighty and that it is sacred because it belongs to God. Children do not belong to their parents. They belong to God! It is God who decrees for each one of his children and it is God who gifts life and death. Each and every gift of God is given for the good and the perfectioning of the persons who receive it. It is very wise, therefore to accept all that God sends you. At times weakness impedes the acceptance of the death of a dear one, for example and you struggle to understand. At times you revolt against God while in the depth of sorrow. Other times some of you resort to misguided beliefs in search of consolation. Consolation for your grief is a gift of God as well and it comes when you understand that the life of the person you grieve for went to the author of it, with God's help! Therefore remember that all creation belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty and He alone has claim over it!" She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 26th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I see the sadness of the state of the Priesthood. I see the desolation caused by those priests who are animated by material desires. I see them engulfed by immorality. They declare that it is logical and even natural for them to break their vows. I see the priesthood desecrated as in great numbers they call each other to corruption. But they justify it as living in the present, participants in life in every way equal to their lay brothers even in the experiences of sin, having eradicated from their hearts the reverence of the sacred role of the priesthood. I say: take care, take serious care for God the Father the Almighty is all seeing and all justice. Can you envisage the consequences of the desertion of the Lord from the desecrated Tabernacles? So I say to all wayward priests that it is offensive to the Father to replace the morality of the doctrine of the Christ with psychology and sociology which are human expressions of human knowledge! As you do this, you confine yourselves to a sad loss of value for freedom. Many shall lament therefore the downgrading of the priesthood to a lamentable inferiority showing distinctly the imperfection of responsibility in the discharge of their prime function which is concern for the salvation of souls. I say to all the priests who believe that they have rights to give a personal direction to their priesthood, that such ~~shows~~ utter lack of faith and more, downgrades the priesthood to any other aim which simply promotes the person in the world. I say that he who has the power to call sacramentally the Body of the Lord into the Eucharist, he who has the power to forgive must also accept the responsibility to bring Salvation not only by preaching impeccably worded sermons but by doing so through the example of an impeccable priesthood, although the priest should at times suffer because he preaches that which in his eyes condemns him. But I say that what has taken place extensively in the priesthood is that the sacramental priesthood has been discarded and replaced by a general extension of the priesthood to all claiming that the dignity of the priest resides in his baptism as is the case for any other christian or "the priest is a man like any other man". But I say this: the Lord Jesus, my Son, the Christ, empowered the priesthood to bring the sacred into the life of mankind, to give mankind the opportunity to seek higher visions and spirituality directed towards Salvation and not the opposite. And now I ask you all to pray for the priesthood, incessantly for the priesthood has reached the state which is described in the third secret of Fatima. Here stands the priesthood, today, in a world which too many declare to be one and the same with the Church, and here stands the priest, essentially confused in the understanding of the ordained priesthood and the baptismal priesthood. I remind you all that this situation has need of understanding, compassion and love. Pray! Ask the Lord to intervene directly into the minds and hearts of all priests lest they end into such suffering as man has never known. (some of it is shown to me)." She indicates to me that she is about to leave. I bow down and when I look up again, she is gone.

Adeline Bernard 26th Aug 2012

Chittering-approx 11.15 a.m. 6/2/99 BVM of the Revelation.

Today the Blessed Mother is looking on the many souls waiting for her and looking with happiness towards her. She looks on me as well and our group. Suddenly the scenery has changed and she stands on a very grassy slope, at the edge of a wide river and under an incredibly beautiful tree, full of fruit. Many persons are partaking of the fruit. My mouth is watering at the sight of such magnificence. But she does not invite me to eat. She speaks: "It is good to long for the sweetness of eternal life, but you are to remind your brothers and sisters to recall how far they have traveled from the Lord, first. They must remember what Jesus did for each of you, not with hypocrisy but in sincerity and full understanding. If they did this they would be repentant and in full possession of their integrity and ready to return to the fullness of life. But too many are so taken with the practices of your societies which compromise increasingly with the practices of the pagans. Yet they purport that they can still have Jesus as their Lord even though they partake of practices which are entirely contrary to the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty. Still they are not satisfied and insist that all should practice as they do. How foolish they are! They wage a war which needs not be, against their brothers. Take care for the Lord says that such as they will never taste the sweetness of the fruit and the richness of the many gifts which God has prepared for his own people! And you, the ones who endure their arrogant manipulations, take heart! This imprisonment which is your present life will last but a little while longer and will not be long before you are refreshed in the presence of the Lord. Do not fear, rather call on the Lord, the Christ at all times that you may not falter and succumb to arrogance and pride and become neither for God nor against him. Do not seek earthly riches and know that material riches cannot bring you total security. Therefore, listen and hear for I come to warn you. Do not invent new gods! Do not seek to impart faith, truth and love while you have none in your heart. I have told you before that the Archbishop knows better than you, Adelia, why I come. He knows that the Lord, Jesus the Christ came to show you how to hold to the Truth for without Truth you cannot choose the right way to the Father! Without Truth you cannot commit yourselves to do away with all evil in your personal lives and fight to insert the truth firmly in your societies. Yes, people of God, you must resist any form of untruth because to accept that untruth has a place in your personal life or in the life of your societies amounts to compromise with evil! I come because the Father the Almighty sends me amongst you to make clear that which is true from that which is not and particularly because the Father, the Almighty wishes that while untruth is preached in my name, I must ensure that the truth is stated clearly. I will continue to come to you while untruth is propagated in my name. This is the will of the Father, the Almighty." She looks very tenderly on all of us and I know with the pang of regret at the pit of my stomach that she is about to leave. I bow and when I look up, she is gone.

Abemard 26th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I wish to remind you that it is necessary for each of you to ask the Lord's forgiveness for all the sins into which each of you has fallen from time to time. It is also necessary that you have learned not to fall into the same condition again. Some of your sins have been committed wilfully and others due to circumstances. You must learn to ask the Lord, the Christ to help you not only to overcome similar circumstances, but to inform your conscience accordingly in order that you may never fall into ^{the same} sin again. The Lord, the Father, the Almighty knows that your teachers are silent on the fact of Christ the Judge and are telling you instead that death and the meeting with your Savior are the one and only consequence of your life. Since I have been named by some the Virgin of the Revelation and now, at the command of God, the Father, the Almighty, I remind you that Jesus, my Son will be your Judge as well and for some amongst you this shall make death a terrible event. This is clearly revealed to you in the Holy Scriptures, not only by the followers of my Son, but from earlier as well. Therefore ask the forgiveness which each of you requires from time to time and do not omit to recount all you may have to be judged for. Do not excuse your misdeeds in any way. If you have sinned it was due entirely to your own exercise of the free will with which the Father has endowed you. Therefore do not blame any other for your own shortcomings. Jesus, my Son and the Savior, will not abandon any one who is truly repentant and making amend. Do ensure that each one of you may be worthy of being called the one who serves God, the Father, the Almighty in the fullness of free will. Then, and only then will you be able to face death fearlessly and even happily in the knowledge that death will bring the benefit of eternal happiness. Children of God, keep to the truth and remember to keep the faith which is rooted in the essence of the truth revealed. Therefore remember, when you teach your children that you cannot introduce new matters into the revealed truth when you are teaching to increase the knowledge of faith both in each person and in the Mystical Body as a whole lest you introduce the seductions of new doctrines which can only inhibit the understanding of the essence. Remember as well when you teach, that the destiny of Man does not include the supremacy of Man." She leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

Chittering - April 3rd, 1999 - B.V. of the Revelation. 11.15 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "If the Church appears to be intent in destroying itself, where is the cause of it? How many amongst you are those who are prepared to accept the appropriate share of responsibility? Yet you know that your personal action for the restoration is missing. Hypocrits! You accept that there is wrong and rot and yet you proceed to confuse further by allocating responsibility where it does not rest, lest you have to show your own part in the failings. The Lord Jesus, my Son and the Saviour exhorts all the shepherds, all the priests to take up the mission and confirm themselves to the service of God, the Father, the Almighty and to bring all souls to His Kingdom. Priests, do not qualify your obedience with such ideas as pluralism, nationalism and freedom! Embrace the reality that you have confused the children who are lost in ever increasing numbers because of your neglect of them. Too many are deluded, hopeless and despair that you will ever care for their Salvation. You have allowed the propagation of too many and varied ideas which you know are in contrast with the revealed truth. Too many are the heresies which you have allowed to be considered and adopted. The morality of your behaviour has been dramatically altered to include the ways of the world. Yet too many amongst you persist in promoting that the crisis in the Church is a positive outcome of growth and that out of the turmoil a new Church will emerge. Yet you know that the Church is the One, the Eternal. I do ask you to reject all confusion which results from worldly considerations and reinstate that which is the essence of the belief. Do not allow untruth to be at the base for untruth cannot become the essence of the faith which my Son has taught with the example of his life. Priests, if you are the priests who propagate the revealed truth, do reject unconditionally all that is the result of untruth, even when it is the result of human optimism. You know that the major cause of a behavioral malfunction is the negligence of the parents to teach the child correctly. I do ask you to reject all which is primarily worldly from your consideration and retain that which is the essence of the belief. I entreat you not to indulge in human optimism but rather accept that the major cause of the behavioral malfunction in any child is the negligence of the parents to teach the child correctly.

Remember children of the one Father, God the Almighty, that you have recourse to call on Jesus, my Son and that when you do so with a sincere heart, Jesus will not ignore your plea. Priests, do not ignore your responsibility as it relates to the crisis in the Church. Do console yourselves with the knowledge that in earthly life and during it, healing follows illness. Jesus calls you to follow Him at all times and to not allow yourselves to be taken by the ways of the world because in that is the terrible danger that your lives will end with the death of all who will not choose Salvation.

Priests, do not avoid the responsibility which the Lord lays at your feet and on your shoulders! Do not say that things are different now to that which was in other periods of mankind's history! While the problems and sins may be the same, more are those who are lost to Salvation now because the helping hand of the priest is not there to lift them up. Call on Jesus, priests, to assist you to recognize your responsibilities as they relate to the crisis in the Church! The Lord, the Father, the Almighty is great and he is one." She leaves

ABernard 27th Aug 2012

B.V of the Revelation, Chittering - 1 May, 1999 11.20am

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

Do you do penance when you propose to repent of the offences you have committed?

I do wish to tell you that penance is salutary because it develops the person to a higher ability to suppress vices and therefore to gain greater virtues and spiritual gifts.

However great your desire to repent, acts of penance enhance the sorrow for the offences committed against God. The sorrow you feel will lead each one of you to a greater love for God, for your fellow beings and for yourself.

An act of penance will also guide you towards a personal feeling of acting in justice for compensation granted, and further, each one of you will be able to receive the joy of God's forgiveness, in hearts freed of all guilt.

Penance can lead you to a greater level of love.

You are certainly aware of that aspect which you describe as temptation and which ^{is} the act of offence to God. That is when you can learn about your own predisposition to offend God and that aspect of your personality that you should seek to control by doing appropriate penance.

You can do penance in many ways and always fruitfully. One great way is by practicing loving those whom you do not like – even recognising that God loves all His Creatures – including your enemies. There is no better way to do penance than to love fully and sincerely each and every Creature of God, and to see Jesus in the face of each of your brothers and sisters, and also His Love in the Providence which abounds in the world in which you live.

Do not fear acts of penance, because the present generations do. Rather remember, for example, that you cannot throw away selfish pride without experiencing some act of humility; nor can you control any other desire without eliminating from your behaviour, those acts which led you to offend.

Penance reinforces the human spirit to exercise fully all opposition to ~~evil~~ in whichever form or aspect in which it erodes human dignity and contradicts the Laws, as dictated by God, the Father, the Almighty.

Know therefore, Children of God, that the self-discipline of penance will lead you to a greater power and understanding.

Adelia (personal instructions).

Remember, Children of God, that you are truly loved.

She leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

B.V.R. Chittering - 7.8.'99 - 11.15 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "There are those among you who obtain much respect and love from all who know them. They are given awards and prizes because they display superior intellectual abilities. They show no fear of contradiction and often they set the standards in society. Yet seldom do these persons give appropriate offering to the One who is the supreme master of all intelligence. Instead they fall victims to pride which they disguise cleverly in order to be admired. They carefully show only their best gesture, their best perfume, groomed hair and clothes in order that they be admired by all who are in their presence. Many amongst these are priests! They believe that because they are pleasing to the eye, because they speak the knowledge of scriptures and receive the praise of the faithful, they will be able to command the attention of God, the Father, the Almighty as they do with people. Sadly I must say that God does not grant them rest, when they die.

I have admonished you often about the need to protect your intellect and nourish it with the knowledge which the Holy Spirit dispenses freely and to each one of you! You know when the knowledge is from God, the Father, the Almighty because you receive it when you are in prayer. In prayer you know that your intellect comes from the Creator. In prayer you are taken by awe at the infinite intelligence of the Father who gives you knowledge as you look on the wonders of Creation. In prayer you can also fear that you may not be able to use your knowledge in a way that will do no harm to man nor beast nor any part of Creation. Such fear is fear of God. Such fear can fill a person with shame of committed misdeeds and you repent and experience conversion which is rapturous joy bathing in the blessings of God, the Father, the Almighty and the knowledge of true theology.

My Son, Jesus, the Christ told you that "when two or more will pray together, the prayer will be granted!" Know therefore that when two or more unite in the Christ you convert collectively and enter the Church of Jesus, you become the members of His mystical body. Blessed are you when you achieve this unity! Blessed are you in eternity!

And now, with the knowledge of true theology you can cast aside all hesitation. You are endowed with the courage to follow in the steps of Jesus. This courage gifted by the Holy Spirit and achieved through your own co-operation in prayer, can lead you to cast aside the temptations which aim to keep you in your present state, entangled in the nets which evil casts all about you seeking to prevent your entering the Kingdom of your Father. You will not need the schemes of power nor the might of gold and treasure to confront evil which torments you with ever increasing intensity.

When the Lord told you to love your brothers he gave you the duty to feed the poorest with love and food and water and shelter. He commands that you do not walk away from their needs. Give without thought of benefit to yourself. When the gift you share has a hidden reason, the person who receives it will know that you do not give in the love for your brother, but in the love for yourself. And your brothers will know it as well and turn against you. Your brothers are suffering increasingly yet you create laws

page 1 of 2

27th Aug 2012

Robina Bernard

2.

which will justify your delays in delivering what is needed for their survival. These laws, created by your leaders, are causing the baptism of blood for too many of your brothers. Know that the Father knows all. No gift is valid in the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty unless it is born from compassion.

Too many of your brothers are suffering while you squander the gifts on matters which have little to do with compassion! You should not contribute to such schemes, but rather you should pray that those who suffer may know what to do with their suffering and you yourselves should try to understand what the suffering of your brothers means! Pray therefore that you may be granted to become members of the Mystical Body, the Church of the Christ and obtain the same freedom which Jesus, my Son possessed when He gave his life that you may know how to enter the Kingdom!" She leaves.

Adeline Bernard 27th Aug. page 2 of 2

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "The importance of the Church in the earthly society is reflected by the unity of the members. It is not sufficient to proclaim that the Church is visible throughout the earth when too many of the members suffer from declining faith, embrace social apostasy, desert the churches where they once frequented, slide into moral deprivation and justify their shortcomings with false theology.

Too many of the members, priests included, seek to ignore the truth of the predicaments by which they are afflicted and resort to false optimism proclaiming, at times brazenly, that the crisis which affects the Church is beneficent. Poor and misguided are they who self serve their unwillingness to serve the Church of the Christ, by pretending that present predicaments enduce a renewal of the moral conscience.

Know this, all who have faith in the Christ who is your Salvation, the crisis in the Church is an evil and as such it cannot occasion a good! Know that when a person commits a crime, like a murder, that act of murder is an evil. If that same person becomes convinced to repent and subsequently gains the saving grace which reunites with God, the Father, the Almighty, it cannot be said that the commission of the evil led that person to God. It is repentance, the received grace which saves and is therefore good. There exists an irrevocable separation between good and evil!

How difficult is the task to gain Salvation! How much more difficult it is made for you by the insidious maleficence of misguidance! It is no mystery that the saints are united because they have accepted the Word and live in it. They are the Church of the Christ which is open to all who will unite in it. This is the unity, the sacramental sign which God, the Father, the Almighty wills for all.

Therefore discard all that opposes your unity in the one heart of the Christ. Unite in my human heart for God has blessed me with all the virtues of the Church. If you seek this unity you will reject pride, jealousy, envy and all other forms of corruption! You will respect your brothers and sisters and will not seek to become equal with them, but rather you will remember the equality which God, the Father, the Almighty grants to each person. Pray to be strong enough to persevere even when your own self esteem is so low that you seek to hide it from your brothers and sisters. Do not imitate any person, do not seek advancement over any person, that you may gain by it. Rather rejoice that you seek to unite with Jesus. Mankind cannot achieve unity without the help of Jesus." She leaves.

Colleen Burnard

29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I hear the cries of those who suffer and proclaim that the cross they carry is too heavy, so heavy that they can hardly carry it. They implore intercession that their burdens may be relieved. They look on their burdens as decrees of God the Father, the Almighty, and, at times repeatedly, many question the fairness of their afflictions. Too often the burdens are seen as visitations of the Father's anger. In confusion too many seek relief from the suffering. Yet the suffering with which each of you is afflicted from time to time, results from lack of discrimination and faulty knowledge and sin. This is my advice for each of you who believe to be suffering unendurably:- seek humbly the knowledge which God the Father has gifted to each of you that you may reach the ability to discriminate. Seek the truth with humility. Do meditate on the suffering of the Lord Jesus, the Savior and you will know that from your suffering, born from patience and endurance you will receive hope. You will know that, though living on earth, the earth is a place of exile from your eternal residence into the Kingdom of the Father. When you achieve this level of knowledge you will understand that it will not profit you to keep the attachments which bind you to your present state. In prayer ask yourselves if your suffering equals that of Jesus or that of any of the Saints! Immediately you will become aware of your weaknesses and yet you will know that what the Lord proclaimed in His life is the way you must follow to obtain Salvation. Remind yourselves as well that no matter the good you have done, it cannot ever be so good as to merit relief: conceit is at the base of such thinking and conceit is not humility! Yet, despite all the impediments, and suffering the imperfection of sin, to each of you it is granted to understand the truth! Seek the truth and you will understand that the teachings of Jesus, my Son incite you to change your ways through repentance. Too many postpone the change and too many reject it for they believe that God the Father, the Almighty forgives all according to their own personal justifications. Beware that you may leave it all to when it will be too late.

Beware as well from such judgements which place you above your brothers in discrimination. Beware from assuming that you are better qualified to possess leadership and control over the minds of your brothers and sisters for, by imposing your personal imperfect understanding on others, you will alienate yourselves from the mystical body of the Christ. Do not ever lay nets to entrap your brothers under your personal dominance. If you act in this manner you are not following the teachings of the Christ for the Christ is offering redemption to each and every one, equally! Remember as well that you cannot obtain social peace unless you understand that such peace is based on mutual respect of the human dignity. Jesus came to redeem each person and therefore the society of man. Each of you may tell yourselves, freely that "Jesus has loved me, myself and has given His life, Himself for me!" When you know this all your burdens will be light!" She smiles and leaves.

Reddie Bernard
27th Aug 2012

The Blessed Mother of the Revelation - Chittering – 6 November 1999 - 11:15 approx

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

What has become of ^{The} ~~my~~ Church? And so few of the priests appear to care, so many amongst you say.

And the convenient answer to this question is that this is not a new phenomenon. Priests have lapsed in every age because, after all, Priests are men like any other.

But I say that never before was the office of priesthood downgraded to inactivity by legality, granted by those in authority in the Church, who nevertheless allow the Priest to practice as a lay person.

Has the Priesthood therefore, become a secondary function?

Can it be that the authorities have been participants in the movement against those vows - which the Church instituted for the Priesthood - in an attempt to imitate the life of the Christ?

Has the commitment to imitate the Priesthood of Jesus become a matter for foolishness?

Does not this attitude deprive Mankind of the hope that humanity is struggling to achieve goodness by its own choice, through the witness to Christ in the Priesthood?

This is how the essence of the faith in the Christ began to dissipate. I ask you, as I have before, if the King of a nation awards a special honour to a person, defining the highest of all missions, does the person throw the award into the dust as an object of little consequence?

The acceptance of the office of Priesthood requires the highest human act of freedom: that of voluntary submission to the Absolute in unconditional dedication to the Will of the Father.

Blessed are those priests who keep their commitment - and pity the poor souls who do not, for heavy will be their burdens in eternity, because they have denied the essence.

Historically, many are the Priests who have failed the dignity of the priesthood and sinned. In your time, however, those priests who have decided to evade the essence of their office - to assume a right to determine their own situation - have contributed to the general downgrading of the Faith.

Many are their reasons, but how can their reasons be justified against their power to present to the faithful, the Body of Christ; their power to forgive sin and produce conversion in the heart of sinners - the power they propose to avoid.

How can a Priest be unhappy in his priesthood when he possesses such power? Only if he is a Priest without faith can he be reduced to the point of such grave divergence. In which case, he should not delude himself that he is a willing witness to the Christ, perpetuating the mission of Jesus, my Son!

It is true that a Priest is also a man, and in your time, he is subjected to all the temptations of a pagan society. Difficult indeed his life can be! And more difficult because those disciplines which were created to assist him to keep to his mission, have become so feeble as to be no more than words printed in a document, which is invoked only in extreme situations of sin.

I have said before that it is extremely difficult for a Priest to teach words which condemn his own lifestyle from his own mouth!

Yet the Church still offers opportunities to the Priest who, in his ministry, can display all his God given talents in full freedom; dedicating his zeal in acts of charity and in the magisterial propagation of the teachings of Jesus; and in dedication to virtue which will fulfil his personal aspirations completely! And many will be the followers of such a Priest.

And I say to you all that the Church will not fail because God, the Father, the Almighty has deposited all the virtues of the Church in me!

Pray therefore, pray for the Priests for the Priesthood is irreplaceable!

ABernard 27th Aug. 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin Mary on this day: "Many of the leaders have said that the changes which have taken place in your societies have taken place because the values of the Church and those of the world have progressed in ever diverging directions. They whisper and agree between themselves that it is no longer possible to teach that life style to the people which leads to salvation because the Christian environment is no longer there to fully support the work of the Church. So they have proposed to encourage the formation of fragmented groups of Christian believers, that they may support each other in their faith. But no where has been heard the mea culpa which God, the Father, the Almighty longs to hear! So I ask these leaders in the Church to renew their memory of Jesus, my Son. How Christian was the society in which He lived? How varied were the means of communicating with the people at that time? How did the Lord, the Savior meet the people. How far did He and His followers walk to meet the people? True that many small communities were formed, many and far between! But the leaders at that time all and each spoke with one voice and all and each in great tribulation and in striving to overcome their own imperfections, presented themselves to the people not only in words, not in pomp, but mainly through their acts of faith and their deeds of goodness and succour. But the governors of the Church today, by encouraging the faithful to form their own communities, have they provided the faithful with that guidance which is authorized to be imparted by the anointed ones, the priests? Instead they say "you have been baptized, you are a priest, you and each of your brothers and sisters are priests, therefore you have within yourselves the means of salvation!" If they really believe so, what need is there for Priests? How many are the instances where the faithful have fallen into the guidance of unscrupulous individuals who are concerned primarily with their own interest and gain. What are the results? Do you not hear some of the faithful proclaim that Jesus was a good teacher, but a man empowered by the Holy Spirit? Do you not hear that they say that I am His equal? Do they not realize that when they make me equal to Jesus they intend to make Jesus equal to me! Was my Son no more than Mary's Son? Many are the people who so proclaim!

Yet Jesus did give power to the Church. Those who govern the Church may reject much. But let it be known that what they disregard shall be taken from them forever.

In the future the Church will be fragmented and not only territorially, because the essence of the teaching of the Lord, the Savior, Jesus, my Son, will be distorted by that which too many of the new leaders will assume to themselves to teach! The riches of the Church will be appropriated by the unscrupulous posturing as leaders and the spiritual riches will hide, seeking protection in few small pockets of persons who truly wish to follow the Christ!

Therefore, governors of the Church, seek to truly and finally unite in the One Heart of the Lord and guide all Priests to ask themselves, at the end of each day "how many hearts have I touched today? how many are the persons I have directed towards Salvation?" But fear not! The virtues of the Church are in me and those who listen will enjoy and rejoice in the rebirth of the Church of the Lord, Jesus who alone is the Savior!"

She smiles, a little sadly and leaves.

Rebecca Barnard
27th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "The blessings of the Lord, the Father, the Almighty are on you! You begin another thousand years and you profess to the majesty of God. Some of you are tired. Tired in body and tired in spirit. But you gather to profess the purity of your faith. Purity is an essential for the progress of mankind towards the kingdom of God, the Father, the Almighty. To be pure means not to be ashamed! Not to be ashamed of physical nor spiritual faults. Nature, the Creation of God can become impure. It is an impurity of nature when a plant does not develop completely; it is an impurity when the physical body of man is born impaired. And you say, why should a man feel shame for the imperfection of his body? He is not guilty if he was born imperfect! That is true, he is not guilty! Know however that the natural imperfections are the fault of nature. Through these imperfections you are reminded that there exist perfection. Such imperfections can be remedied only by God, the Father, the Almighty and, at times, by man through the knowledge which God gives to those who seek it. The imperfections of nature are not there because God made a mistake, they are there according to the will of God, the Father, the Almighty. And the will of God is that all mankind should benefit!

There is a further imperfection which mankind visits on itself and such is indeed a grave imperfection which should produce shame on all who cause it. Mankind has been struggling with God on these matters of imperfection. Mankind points to sexuality first as a cause for shame and, in your time, as an instrument for rebellion to God's law! Children of God, you know instinctively that sexuality is a gift from the Father, that you may use it according to God's law! When any amongst you use your sexuality to commit acts which are outside God's law, you disregard your own natural modesty, the warnings of chastity! In this present time, the time of the Christ calling all to unite in Him, too many amongst you use sexuality to challenge the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty. Sexuality is a pure gift, to be used in accordance with the law in order that it may produce joy and benefit to all of mankind. When sexuality is used wrongly it produces imperfections. An act of sexuality committed outside of the law causes man to forget the high level of his nature. Such act is an act which causes shame. No amount of rebellion and promotion of all form of sexuality in the public, will erase the shame and the resulting deformation of the human nature. Remember, children of God, that all the gifts of God are sacred as is your own soul! Be pure therefore, pure in your body and pure in your spirit!

Accept all the gifts with a heart which is pure and grateful, not only in the practice of your sexuality, but in all things!

Jesus, my Son, is the purest amongst you. You must seek to imitate him in all things. Call on him to assist you when you are weak and I promise that he will not fail you, not any of you. Seek purity, work to build a pure Church and love each other." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering - 5/2/200 11.15a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "There are those amongst you who use words of a language intended to introduce new philosophical concepts into your life. This can create confusion with regards to the morality which my Son Jesus, the Christ taught and died for to the benefit of all the children of God, the Father, the Almighty.

The morality given by Jesus intends to show you how to reject all that is not goodness.

Language and words can be used to impart imperfect knowledge and reflect beliefs which are alien to Christian morality. For example it is often spoken that the earth is the mother. This is a pagan belief. The earth is part of the Creation and given to mankind to live on and draw nourishment from, according to the Justice of God, the Father, the Almighty. It is more correct to call me "Mother".

I remind you again to protect your intellect and nourish it with the truth else you may be misled by deceit. Philosophical concepts are not always in accord with the morality of the Christ.

Again, you are often told that a person who cares to develop the physical body with various activities is at the same time, developing a healthy mental equilibrium. This cannot be true for often a weak and ailing individual may obtain better moral equilibrium through sacrifice and prayer.

Pay particular attention to the words and images which your societies adopt as exemplar as they relate to human libido. Much that is unlawful has been introduced into your civilization as being normal. Such is promoted to make you believe that the sexual act is principally the dispenser of high pleasure and therefore must be used to principally produce pleasure. Other consequences of the sexual act are often considered undesirable to the detriment of births ordained by the Will of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Be careful that your language does not promote such ideas and avoid all words which belittle your modesty and decency. Modesty and decency are the reflection of a well nourished intellect and a conscience which is well formed and capable of defence against temptation."

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Oh unhappy children! How much you have forgotten! Yet what you have chosen to forget is the obstacle to your growth towards your union in the Christ! Forgetfulness creates a power which is the opportunism of your time which evil has appropriated as its own playground! Yes, children! You have forgotten that Salvation is the reason for your existence! Salvation should be the aim of all your efforts. Yet how many amongst you use your brothers as aids to your own opportunism? And how often?

Look on the Christ and examine His aim! He offered you the example of a supreme sacrifice for the good of all. That sacrifice which unified all values for good into one supreme value which is your Salvation. To dwell in the Kingdom you must seek to unite your efforts in that eternal value which exists outside of your human values. You cannot unite while you seek unity in values which are external to God's Laws and only the device of human opportunism! The Mystical Body cannot unite in the search for wealth, in economics which benefits one section of your societies, one nation or a group of nations while it reduces so many of your brothers to hunger; nor can the Mystical Body unite in the search for pleasure, nor the development of person, nor even in the search for freedom! These are but fractions, values which humanity presents to the human person to confuse the soul! Do not believe that there are various values and that each value is independent of the other! If you persist in such quests you will resort to pantheism and you will dedicate your life to search for beauty, pleasure, gold, freedom or other such values to the point that they can become your god!

Children, make Salvation your one aim. You can obtain your unity when you seek to unite in the Christ. Seek the Christ and the Providence of God, the Father, the Almighty will elevate you from your present state, where humanity insists in practices which seek to enslave you, into the Mystical Body, the Church from whence you will obtain your Salvation!

Yes, all that surrounds you, all that God has created on earth is there to be used according to your needs. Knowledge of such created means is achieved through human science. Man must learn to make the sciences accountable to the end aim, the Salvation of all Mankind. Science will justify its efforts when it will conclude that all created means are there to benefit each and all in the human family and respectfully acknowledge that each thing has a God given particular value which derives from the Creator to benefit Mankind. As such, it cannot be used badly.

Therefore, children of God, the Father, the Almighty, learn to discriminate for good, when you use the Gifts. Do not challenge the goodness of the Father and assume that you can appropriate the knowledge and change the course of humanity according to your will. Such pride can only prolong your separation!

The time will come when the faith in the love which the Father has for you all will overcome the misdeeds of human science. At that time humanity will experience an era when unity in the Christ will reign on earth and Mankind will regain its integrity. Such achievement will come at great cost. Therefore learn, use suffering to the benefit of all!

Adelia, in the matter of the examination of what I have said to you all, you will proceed as I advise:.....
.....The time is not yet come." She smiles and leaves.

Adelia 27 Aug 2012

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering April 1, 2000 11.35 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Pray that all the children of God may know how to gain strength from any misfortune and so increase their faith, which will make them always able to discharge their duties in full accordance with the will of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Do not concern yourselves with the suffering which you will know in the future. It is true that all calamities cause you to suffer and that suffering is rooted in the mystery of sin since your beginnings. I repeat again that what is important is that you may know what to do with your suffering. Use it to gain more trust in God, the Father, the Almighty who alone can evaluate your efforts to trust in Him and Him alone and accordingly dispenses justice.

Do not seek to know the future and the calamities which it may bring. If you trust in God, the Father, the Almighty, you have no need to read into the future. Too many amongst you are overly preoccupied with that knowledge which interferes with your trust in the Father. Some amongst you assume a right to judgment which cannot belong to them. They plan in error and so set themselves in opposition to the will of God, the Father, The Almighty. This they do at their own risk. Pray that the Savior may help them to desist.

This is the reward for those who trust in the Lord" : I find myself in a situation which I cannot describe unless it is to say that it is perfection magnified beyond any imaginings. Everything that is good, beautiful, joyful, pure, happy and loving is there. I know that I have before me all that is holy. It is a state, a condition which transforms the physical into the eternal, I believe. As the Blessed Mother leaves I am full of an undefinable nostalgia which causes my heart to constrict and I am unable to breathe.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

BV of the Revelation - Chittering - May 6, 2000 [approx. 11.20 a.m.]

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I accepted the pain of the crucifixion of my Son, the Lord, the Savior willingly and without hesitation because such was His will! I accepted the will of God, the Father, the Almighty because the crucifixion was necessary to the fulfillment of the aims of Creation. The Lord, the Father, the Almighty granted that I may live all my life in perfect faith. Each of you would do well to imitate my faith in order that you may obtain justice. Justice follows the perfect acceptance of the will of God, the Father, the Almighty. No human argument, nor any event could ever lessen my faith.

As I suffered the crucifixion of my beloved to the highest degree of human suffering, so I knew that it must be, that mankind may obtain Salvation.

Perfect faith recognizes the Authority of God, the Father, the Almighty to whom total obedience is due because our faith assures us that our Father is showing us how to CO-operate towards the fulfillment of the destiny of mankind.

The Church on earth produced an order from which each and every one could draw sustenance to nourish their faith. The requirements were deemed necessary to produce stability and continuity in the Magisterium. The present human condition needs an order to allow each and all to grow towards God, the Father, the Almighty! The validity of the order produced by the Church was justified in the recognition of the suffering of Jesus, the Christ that you may obtain Salvation.

However, changes have been introduced into the order possibly with good intentions and possibly insidiously and maleficiently suggested to the minds of those who seek change for the sake of self pride. These changes have diminished the requirements of the Church. Many are the occasions wherefore some seek to resolve the problems of the faithful not according to God's law, but rather according to the ability of man.

The result has created serious confusion in the Magisterium. The authority vested in many has produced various attitudes. Many are those who fear the reproaches of a morality relative to secular culture.

Children, how much have you forgotten? Children of God, do not hesitate to return to the Truth which my Son, Jesus the Christ who suffered and died for your Salvation, caused to live amongst you.

Reclaim your faith! Faith in God, the Father, the Almighty, faith in the Church of the Savior and its Magisterium and faith in the Scriptures. Do not allow yourselves to be victims of the moral decline in your societies.

I pray that you will always ~~Remember~~ Remember that only the enemy of your Salvation will wage continual war against the required morality of the Faith in Jesus, the Christ. It is the same enemy who will continually and insistently tempt you with all the wiles of corruption.

Pray, children of God that faith in the Christ may arm you with the Truth so that you may recognize at all times that your salvation can be achieved only by the practice of the morality delivered to you by the Christ, from His Cross!"

She opens her arms, smiles and leaves.

ABernard 24th Aug 2012

The Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering - June 3, 2000 - approx. 11.20 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: " The scriptures reveal that truth which is the foundation of the faith: your religion. God, the Father, the Almighty has revealed through the Scriptures the truth which is necessary to the faith. The human intellect could not be able, alone, to comprehend the essential truth which the Church teaches. Could the human intellect understand that God, the Father, the Almighty is one in three persons? Or that His presence is real in the Eucharist? or, having experienced the corruption of the flesh, could the human intellect comprehend that the same flesh would resurrect? It is the will of God that such truth be revealed to mankind and that it should be the essence of the Faith. In faith humankind accepts the revealed Truth, in free will acknowledging the supernatural virtue of the Faith. God, the Father, the Almighty did not impose the Truth by absolute authority. He gave mankind the ability to recognize the Truth and accept it, as it is revealed in the scriptures. While practicing the virtue of Faith, the human person accepts that the Truth is indeed Truth because the belief which it gives to all the Church was not produced by mankind, but rather lives in the mind of God, the Father, the Almighty.

It is by Faith that the human person can introduce that essential intellectual element which is necessary to produce a balanced growth of the person towards perfection which in the end, perfects the human person in God, the Father, the Almighty.

As the human person grows towards God trusting in the final achievement of the destiny of mankind , the faith which distinguish the followers of the Christ , is evident in the virtues which the person practices. Virtues such as Hope and Love are essential to the human person. In hope and especially in charity, the person assumes through personal volition, a particular union with God, the Father, the Almighty. I pray, dear children of God, that you may achieve a perfect equilibrium through Faith, Hope and, most important Charity, because by practicing these virtues you unite with the Lord, Jesus, the Christ who is the compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty revealed to you, on earth. I pray that you may all achieve that compassion which will lead you to love each and all of your brothers as the Lord loves them, unconditionally.

Adelia, this I say to you, overcome the difficulties which have afflicted your days, increasingly and pray for those who will not understand the pain they can cause. Offer the suffering towards their salvation and give thanks to the Lord.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

She smiles and leaves.

Ad Bernard 27th Aug 2012

B. V. of the Revelation - Chittering - July1,2000 - approx.11.30 a.m.

These are the word of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty, remember that with all the gifts the Father has showered on you, in the greatest abundance, He has charged you as well with the highest of responsibility. This is that you must at all times, on every occasion, in all circumstances seek to know and act in the truth. The truth clothes you in dignity.

Do not protest that the truth is elusive or subject to interpretations! Such is not the case. Just as the Savior is one, so is the truth. God, the Father, The Almighty requires that you recognize the truth and that you act at all times in its light. It happens often that some persons become confused when others present personal interpretation for human behavior. On those occasions God, the Father, The Almighty requires that you seek the example of Jesus, the Savior. Jesus alone is the example for your behavior. The example of Jesus alone can enlighten the darkness of confusion and lead you on the way where He walked. The road He walked is the truth! No other road will lead you to the Kingdom! No other being can bring you into the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty! No other path can bring you to the eternal enjoyment of the Kingdom. Be forever watchful and do not allow any foolish person to mislead you. Rather ask yourselves ,when in doubt: "What would Jesus say?-What would He do?" and act according to the truth which will be immediately visible!

However, in seeking the truth, do not permit yourselves to behave deviously. If you do allow yourselves to do so for whatever reason, remind yourselves that the Lord, Jesus, the Savior has never acted outside of the truth. If you ever inflict pain on your brothers in the delusion that you are seeking the truth in any given circumstance, know that you act in darkness. Should you ever have doubts regarding the words or the behavior of another person, then you must seek the truth openly by speaking to that same person to obtain clarity. And when you speak to your brothers on such occasions, speak in the name of Jesus, the Lord, The Savior!

If any amongst you choose to do otherwise , know that you are forsaking the God given dignity of the human person ,for yourselves and the person you doubt."

If any amongst you doubts that what I have said to you may not be practicable at all times, they are wrong!

It is true that, while there are some who behave deviously, the person who walks on the path of truth, may be considered to be foolish by those who confront the truth. At such times, remind yourselves that it is far better to be fools for God, the Father, the Almighty, than clever in the eyes of men!"

Abernard 27th Aug 2012

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering August 5, 2000. 11.30 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "Many amongst you continue to ask for signs in order to believe. Know that all prophecies have already been made and can be interpreted only against the events which have already happened.

The sign in your time shows that human pride has corrupted the Truth even as it is proposed to corrupt it further.

Those who are the Authority to you, are they concerned that you should benefit as greatly as they do?

It is considered unprofitable to allow those who seek the Kingdom to live in obedience to the Law according to the Word. Not many are they who produce the fruits which can satisfy the hunger of the soul. What is left for the lambs?

Adelia, do not hope that all which is prepared regarding my visitations, is done in order to discover the truth. Rather the intention is to disprove. You know the reason for it. Material profit and concealment of it, is at the base of it. Do not fear, rather speak frankly with those in authority and remind them that God, the Father, the Almighty knows every intimate thought and every plan they have. I have told you before that the Archbishop knows better than you the reasons for my visitations. It may be helpful to him to remind him of how too much is forgiven and therefore approved, to some, even unto the breaking of the law of the Church and the desolation of the soul in some priest, while others who work for the love which God has for all his children, are persecuted secretly.

I know that to confront the powerful is not in your nature! Never the less, do so in the name of the Lord, Jesus, the Christ. He was killed for similar reasons. Say this to Bishop Healy: "Would the Blessed Mother have given me such heavy burdens without the assistance of pre warnings in times of need?" They may mock you now, but for how much longer? The Bishops prefer to wait until your death which, however, will take place after the death of some of them! In the past the Church assumed the right to appoint one person to investigate similar situations. They named that person rightly "the devil's advocate". Ask them further how many have they appointed in this case and why! Do not be concerned, the Lord is your protection!

Be warned that to introduce changes does not mean to encourage the children of God to discard one belief in favour of another which may appear more acceptable in your time.

To eliminate incorrectness from the body of the faith, be warned that such can only be replaced by the Truth which my Son has revealed.

There have been occasions in the past where the teachings of my Son have been said incorrectly, yet the essence of the teachings has remained. If any amongst you believe that there is need to conceal some matter from the body of the believers, be warned, whatever the reasons!

Again I ask you to pay attention to the signs in your time! Know that the Father calls all to Him. Whatever happens, joyful or painful, he sends for your good! This is to call attention to your own shortcomings. Do not bemoan events which are painful, rather learn from them. Persons and nations are undergoing painful experiences and nations will be visited increasingly by painful signs. Children of God, pray that you may be wise enough to learn.

She smiles and leaves.

R Bernard 27th Aug 2012

Sept 2, 2000 - Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering (11.15 a.m.)

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Too many amongst you say that each generation of mankind may have a different understanding of God, the Father, the Almighty and of his law, which has defined a particular morality for mankind while mankind lives in exile from the Kingdom. So they say because they seek a reason to justify changes in the social morality of the new generation. They progress to believe that, because the Father wills that all may re enter his Kingdom, a new morality must be prescribed for all nations to adhere to. But, in order that all may adhere, the new morality must be acceptable to all. In human understanding this allows mankind to justify those changes which signify a departure from God's laws and which produce the pit into which many fall. This new morality does not recognize that there is only one time, created by God, the Father, the Almighty to give all generations of mankind a home in their exile. God alone knows how long time will last!

In the same way God alone is the judge for the actions of each person. He has given each one the opportunity to live by his laws or to reject them. God alone knows the period of the time given to each person. A person therefore cannot say that to offend against the law of God today due to particular circumstances can be justified tomorrow by repentance. Fear to be called by God before the tomorrow is a just warning! Is it not true that when a person causes grave hurt to one or more brothers and sisters and is found out, the person is judged by that act alone despite having lived up to that point without committing grave sin? Therefore you must know that salvation is the great gift offered to each person and that it can be taken up by each one person of their free will.

The Church has the duty to teach all of mankind in every nation the laws of God, without compromise or equivocation, correcting any teaching, which may lead to confusion. Knowing that confusion benefits only evil, it is the obligation of the priests that all confusion be not allowed to enter the teachings. It should not be forgotten that at times the teachings of the laws of God, the Father, the Almighty have suffered due to the evil exerted by various powers such as the opportunistic designs of governments, including similar occasions within the government of the Church. It is good that the teachings be free of these situations and unite instead into the superior power of God, the Father, the Almighty". She smiles and leaves.

Libernard 27th Aug 2012

Blessed Virgin of the Revelation - Chittering - Oct. 7, 2000 11.15 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty, you can grow constantly in virtue only when you live in accordance with the teachings of Jesus, the Christ, the Savior. As you consume the sacred bread of the altar your faith is empowered by the divinity of the Lord's being, gifting you the wisdom which God, the Father, the Almighty has inserted in all of Creation, and more, renewing in you the gift of his infinite love, that, once consumed, his body makes you better able to love as he loves. Be conscious therefore, that when you consume the bread of the altar, you are receiving that which is most sacred. The reverence with which you receive the bread consecrated on the altar is equal to the gifts you receive and is the expression of your cooperation with God, the Father, the Almighty towards your salvation.

As you become gifted in virtues, you see your brothers and sisters through the love the Christ has for each and all. Therefore you do not stop to consider them only according to how they offend against you. Rather you act towards them that they may, through you, know the unconditional love the Creator gifts constantly.

The Christ has compassion for each and all of you because he is the compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty. Therefore, when you accept the Christ you grow in virtues and your compassion grows and extends to all of your brothers and sisters even more so towards those who offend against you because you are then given to understand that the Creator has made each one of you and all that is in creation, for himself.

The state in which humankind lives may lead you to believe that the earth and all that is was created for mankind to be used for the happiness of man. Jesus, the Lord has shown you that it cannot be so, because, while the Creator has provided all that mankind needs in your present temporal state, creation is for God, the Father, the Almighty and all in Creation is made to the glory of God. Mankind must learn to live to give glory to God by practicing the virtues which you receive through Jesus and which are gifted to you in the bread of the altar." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

Chittering, Nov. 4, 2000 - B.V. of the Revelation, after 11 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin on this day: “ Do not forget to pray for the children of God who gather here with you, these who have left the life you experience. They precede you in faith and await the will of the Father to accept them into the Kingdom. Your prayers are needed that they may be able to clothe themselves with the eternal truth which establishes understanding of all that is temporal and destined to dissolve in time and that which is to live forever. Learn from them that the human soul is one and the same in the limits of time as in eternity. Because they can no longer offer to God, the Father the Almighty acts which reflect the teachings and the love of Jesus, the Christ to the benefit of the human family, you are bound by the same love to fill your lives with actions and prayer which bear witness to the eternal glory of the Father. These prayers will bring on them the compassion of God, the Father the Almighty who will elevate them to his Kingdom. Because they cannot say < make me free oh my Father> you must implore the Father to free them from the imperfections of human existence.

As you pray for the Souls who have died to the life you know, meditate on the meaning of death. Search for the truth in this human act of transition. Learn that death is just a passage into a state where there is no testing of values because goodness and evil cannot coexist with the Soul outside of time. Death brings the Soul to a state where divine justice can unite virtue and perfect happiness. As you pray for the Holy Souls you participate in that happiness and give witness to the eternal existence of the human soul. Your prayers are the link between your present state and the eternal, your witness to the belief that the hand of God, the Father the Almighty is ever present in the destiny of man.

Pray for the Holy Souls because as you pray for them they help you to understand the value inherent in the act of dying. You learn not to fear death as you pray for the Holy Souls. The person who fears death and the physical suffering which may accompany death does not recognize that death is a necessary act which leads to eternity.

There are those amongst you who look on death as an escape from suffering. They do not understand that to achieve the benefit from death mankind must transcend the fear because fear is the legacy of evil. Fear

ABernard 27th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

of death brings many amongst you to desire a death which excludes the hand of God from their destiny. These persons think of death as a punishment to be avoided through euthanasia and medicaments which will rob them of the act of consent to the will of God, the Father, the Almighty. Consent to the Father's will is essential to the salvation of the soul.

When you pray for the Holy Souls you prepare yourselves to the act of dying and refuse to prepare yourselves to being dead. To understand the act of dying is accepting the hope of salvation.

When a person has hope in salvation he approaches death with humility recognizing the shortcomings committed and, realizing that the unconditional love of the Father for his children and His desire that all may obtain perfect happiness in the Kingdom, is for each and all, then that person will ask pardon and forgiveness and accept death as a transition to perfect happiness. Pray for the Holy Souls and learn the value of death!" She smiles and leaves.

ABernard page 2 of 2

2/12/2000 B. V. of the Revelation - Chittering - approx 11.15 a.m

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Dear children of God, pray that God, the Father, the Almighty whose name is most holy, may increase your Faith, that you may accept without reservation that the greatest part of God's creation remains a mystery to the mind of man. Full knowledge of all that exists in your world cannot be totally comprehended by the mind of any one man. Only the Creator has total knowledge of all that He has created.

Yet He has empowered the mind of man that man may be able to recognize the Truth. Many are they who say that what the human intellect cannot comprehend, cannot be the truth. You need Faith to proclaim that the Truth is in the Creator, it does not proceed from the human mind.

The human intellect can only draw from the Truth what is needed for human Salvation. Otherwise you will fall victims of confusion which robs you of the Truth, the one and eternal source of your being.

Yes, as children of God we are all rooted in the Truth. The Christ, the Savior, Jesus, my Son, is the Truth. This is the mystery wherefore many are tempted to say that because Jesus is known to be human, all humans are equal to Him. Yet in Faith I understood that I was not equal to Him.

Jesus was born from the compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty for the children He created that they may enjoy eternal happiness in the Kingdom where all is Truth and where Truth is comprehended by all. That Kingdom was lost to you when some amongst your fathers allowed confusion to enter the human intellect. From that, humans began to forget that glory belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty alone.

The way to the Kingdom is through your Salvation, through Jesus, my Son in whom Truth resides.

You can return to the Truth through your Faith which you can increase through prayer and only with the help of Jesus, my Son. This is my eternal petition to God, the Father, the Almighty, in the person of Jesus, my Son. I ask that the Holy Spirit of God may increase your Faith."

Rubens 27th Aug 2012

3/1/2001-Chittering, BV of the Revelation 11.45 a.m

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Beloved children of God, I exhort you to believe that God, the Father, the Almighty has called you to imitate the perfection of Jesus, my Son and Saviour. Call on the Holy Spirit of God to help you to love God that you may be justified in Jesus, the Christ, the Saviour. It is through Faith that you become truly the children of God, living through this life into sanctity, in the time that the Father has given you.

I know that in your time it is very difficult to be in Faith. To be in Faith means to know love, that love about which I have spoken to you, that love which has no condition and no boundary. Many amongst you are not aware that your nature, in the present of your existence, needs a very special kind of nourishment; the nourishment of your mind and that of your soul. Nourish your mind with the knowledge of the Father's Commands. Live by the Commands of God and no other! Do it for the love of the Father and for no other reason! It is true that the cost is great, but I promise you from my knowledge that the reward is as great! Pray that God gives you good shepherds, shepherds who are united with the Apostles, the Prophets, the martyrs, who by their baptism into Faith are truly united in Jesus, the Christ, the Saviour!

Many are the snares which your enemy has sown in the world! The love of God alone can make you indifferent to their temptation. For love of God nourish your body with virtues : be vigilant, fasting to discipline the cravings, love those who are most in need and assist them, do simple labour to supply to your daily needs and the needs of those who are unable to work; and for love of God nourish your soul with prayer, accept the suffering which the state of your existence visits on you, avoid causing temptation to your brothers and sisters, promote the justice of God for all, that all may have the occasion to seek their Creator. Best of all avoid loving yourself before God. Do not indulge in self-esteem which inevitably leads you to believe that you can be better capable to decide what is best for your brothers, or the family, or any human government of which you are part. And when your brothers speak to you to caution you when you are wayward, listen, for it is the Spirit of God which cautions you. Do not be tempted to limit the free will of your brothers

JBernard 27th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

who obey the Commands of God and are the true members of the Church of the Christ, the Saviour.

Remember to love your brothers as well as Jesus loves them. If any of them offends against you, bring the grievance to their notice for the sake of their salvation, not your own satisfaction. But do not hesitate to confront evil when your brothers visit it on you. For as much as you love them for the sake of the Saviour, so much must you passionately oppose evil, even unto martyrdom.

Learn what is virtue and what is vice. Be strong enough to always choose virtue, no matter the cost! And, having walked in the path of virtue, be aware that temptation may lead you to believe that you are better than most. Develop humility in the knowledge that you are truly and constantly unworthy. God, the Father, the Almighty alone can make you worthy.

Keep Jesus ever present in your life, and follow his example. Be determined to ever be a member of the Church which He instituted and which does not need improvement, for His Church is perfect. Therefore, never indulge yourself into believing that you may practice in any way against your brothers and to do so for the good of the Church. No ordinance which is other than the example of Jesus can assist the Church, the mystical body of the Christ in its pilgrimage through time and towards God, the Father, the Almighty.

Live your life, children of God in the knowledge that your every action is in the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

page 2 of 2

**The Blessed Mother of the Revelation - 3rd February, 2001.
Chittering, 11.45 a.m.**

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I am the Mother of the Revelation, The Mother of the Christ, Jesus, the Lord, the Saviour who revealed to mankind the will of God, the Father, the Almighty that all may be saved. He showed the way. Beloved of God as we are, he calls all to take up the cross of Jesus, for there is no other way.

You are suffering the consequences of so many conflicts to do with human actions and reactions, ideologies and political thoughts, religions or no religion or hate of religion, as well as individual basic instincts which all cause confusion. You all find it difficult to understand where a conflict originates and the basic causes for it. Even the most beloved friend appears an unknown stranger at times, someone you are unsure of, someone you may not be able to trust, someone you cannot open yourself to completely.

Most of you seek to bring unity amongst yourselves, attempting to unravel the chaos which you observe all around yourselves. But I tell you that unity cannot be achieved while you seek it because there are too many opposing and contrasting interests in the human societies. The experience of many thousands of years should teach you that unity amongst men has never been achieved by those who seek it in humanity.

The history of mankind shows examples which are described as unifying but are in fact enslavement either to the force of the stronger or the manipulations of schemers who seek to control the minds of the children of God to the fulfillment of their own ends, materialistic and political, often disguising their intent under the veil of the spiritual needs of your time, or in an attempt to bring solely economic benefit.

This is the new ideological untruth which has been adopted in human societies in your present time: to submit the unity of mankind to economics in order to deliver food to the hungry and water to the thirsty. This last system accumulates wealth to create earthly leadership which they say will be empowered by wealth to deliver to the poor, not now, but in days to come. Meanwhile they create martyrs by the millions. Know

Ab Bernard 25th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

that nothing can corrupt the soul more than love of money! The fruits of such a system are already visible and human greed is increased a hundred fold each day.

I come to tell you that unity is not an element of humanity, although all persons desire it. Unity is in God, the Father, the Almighty. Unity will be granted to humanity only when you will seek it in Jesus. All those who seek Salvation, must seek unity in Jesus. Do not waste your efforts in other ways. Those persons who unite in the Christ will become united amongst themselves. They shall be the chosen ones. They shall inherit the earth. They shall live forever in a world where evil will not exist.

Therefore, do not seek to correct any of your brothers or sisters, no matter how grievously they offend against the commands of God, the Father, the Almighty and their brothers or sisters, unless you, yourself are first united in the Christ. Seek the Christ first! Then turn to the needs of your brothers and sisters. Lest you fail.

Do not attempt to heal the ills of your brothers and sisters, physical or spiritual, unless you are united in the Christ. Seek the Christ first! Lest you fail.

Do not attempt to forgive the wrongdoer nor shelter him from human justice, unless you are united in the Christ. Lest you become corrupted by your own action. Seek the Christ first and you will know how to sustain the wrongdoer and lead him to discard wrong doings.

Do not attempt to seek justice unless you are united in the Christ.

There are not many those who seek unity in the Christ. But to those who do, God will grant all.

Pray therefore and seek the Saviour for He is ready to receive you.

Adelia, please tell Fr. John that he is loved. As frail as he is now, so does his love for the Christ increases."

She smiles and leaves.

Subernach 27th Aug 2012

page 2 of 2

March 3, 2001. BV of the Revelation.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "You must all understand that I come to bring you warning! Any mother in the fullness of her mission tries by all means available to her to prevent her child to fall into calamity! I do the same. This is not to deprive you of the ability to say to God, the Father, the Almighty {Father, I choose you above all there is!}, but to entreat you to understand that your ultimate and eternal good is with our Father!

Too many amongst you have become indifferent to the Word, my Son and our Saviour! This is a grave offence against God, the Father, the Almighty. To consider the teachings of my Son, Jesus the Lord to be equal to the callings of your mortal needs is the same as blasphemy! To those who so offend, it has become of no consequence that He became like you for the reason to teach you correctly, and that He died to bring you Salvation! Know that it is not sufficient to acknowledge Him only with your lips, to gain praise from others! Those who so offend, are the same hypocrites as those of His time!

The Word is the Scriptures and they are the same now, as in other times. Yet those who offend dare to modify them and pervert them. They dare to question what is clearly written as if it were any other human writing! Any who dares to find them lacking, sets himself to know better than God! Any who alters the Holy Scriptures is blind and deaf and has become hardened of heart, drunk with the power of authority and greedy for the riches of the Church! For only a fool so dares! It shall be much worse for those who could put an end to such deceptions, and do nothing, than for the ones who accept the untruth from ignorance! God, the Father, the Almighty is distributing His justice even now as I am with you in many parts of the Earth!

Know that the Scriptures are Holy! They have been written by the decree of God, the Father, the Almighty! If you value your Salvation know that it is not sufficient to read them only, for what they tell you does not come from man! Let Holy Scriptures call you from your indifference into the fullness of courage! Discard all your hypocrisies, and remember that the Lord shows no preference to any persons, except those who are in faith. Repent, therefore, and restore all that has been

Robert and 24 Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

and is being destroyed lest you preach of my Son, the Saviour as if He were a sinner against Himself.

Do not allow indifference to hinder the Holy Spirit of God to work the miracles of faith amongst you! Restore the Church, the Mystical Body! Repent while you are able and complete the Mission of Jesus on Earth. I urge you to repent!

Did you become friends, brothers, masters or servants, spouses only to betray each other at your convenience and for your gain?

Did you bring forth children that they may be your servants rather than God's? Or did you bring them forth that they may crawl forward from the slime of unclean and adulterous sin?

Did you become Priests that you may enjoy an easy life, removed from the scrutiny of others, living the life of past pagan Kings whom the law of men could not touch?

Did you accept authority that you may gain favour by rewarding the wicked and to punish the faithful as our enemy does? By your fruits you are known and so shall the Lord judge you for you are following the ways of evil!

Repent and remember the poor! Remind the Church that it is the will of God, the Father, the Almighty that each and all of them must be helped! Do not attempt to justify your indifference, by helping a few. Use all that you have to help them, that they may know that God loves them! The Lord will provide abundantly and you will help them to the full extent of what the Father provides!

Beware the justice of the Lord which is upon you! Beware and Repent. Welcome the Holy Spirit to work amongst you, to the glory of God, the Father, the Almighty who sees all!" She leaves.

ABernard 27th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

B. V. MOTHER OF THE REVELATION CHITTERING - APRIL 1, 2001 11.20 a. m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

“All the children of God recognize that their home on earth is the Church, founded by Jesus, the Savior where they find asylum from the oppressing trends of a pagan society. Therefore all persons who have chosen the Way of the Christ must stand for the teachings of Jesus and confirm the Word in their stand against all that is wrong and readily visible in your time, more so than in other times. Protect the Church not only from the propagation of errors, but from the acceptance of errors in the life of the Mystical Body. The Church is suffering and struggling and it continues to exist because God, the Father, the Almighty protects it. It is clearly visible that the Mystical Body is suffering because it is oppressed by the insidious demands of temporal powers which impose humanly rationalized demands for an upgraded morality on the children of God. Sadly, many accept it. It is clearly visible that such acceptances have entered the Church, through the ranks of the Priests and the Bishops. Many have agreed to such acceptance because of credulity and ignorance and have subsequently found solace in the hope that such lapses where in fact desires and inquiries towards a deeper spiritual understanding. The truth remains that the mystical body suffers also due to grave errors which scandalize the faithful and are due to the maleficent efforts of evil to which many have fallen increasingly throughout the times.

Therefore the Lord says “repent from mistakes, acknowledge that I, Jesus, am the Providence of the Church, the Compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty. Do not fear the consequences when you confront and stand firm against that which is contrary to My example. Know that the Church is the home of the children of God. Keep it sacred. This has been willed by God, the Father, the Almighty until the end of time.”

Children of God, who can stand against the power of God, the Father, the Almighty? And I confirm to you that from this humble beginning, this place shall be greater than any other, despite that many oppose it.”

The Blessed Mother smiles and asks me to look around and I see a vast city growing around this place. She speaks: “persevere, people of good faith, not to elevate me to a state greater than God, the Father, the Almighty has assigned to me, but to unite in the Heart of Jesus, my Son, the Savior. She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 27th Aug 2012

MAY 5TH. 2001 BV OF THE REVELATION

Chittering, 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Virgin on this day: "I repeat that your home is the Church, founded by Jesus, the Lord who gave the Apostles its governance based on the teachings of the Lord. And He gave them power to confirm His promises and reject all which did not comply with the Word. This sacred duty cannot be diminished by the human desires to advance individual understandings. Human understandings are just human. The Word is the only way to secure the promised immortality for mankind. It is said that throughout the ages the Church has continued, unchanged. Yet it is also said that the Church rejoices in its efforts to convince that it is new, having departed from traditions and entered a new culture, having adopted new structures, new procedures, new dialogues. In the Kingdom of God, the Father, the Almighty there is accord because all souls are filled with the Truth and therefore unable to proceed in contradiction. As you know, children of God, this perfect understanding of the Truth is available to all of you. This perfect understanding is deposited in the Word. The Truth does not contradict itself. Therefore know that should you ever confirm on earth that which is contradiction, such cannot be sealed in the Kingdom to your advantage. Do not seek to add to that which is perfection. Rather nourish your intellect with the beautiful and glorious simplicity of the Truth. Because your mind cannot hold the knowledge and the wisdom of the Father's Truth, seek to keep to the understanding of the Word which has been given to you in the form appropriate to the state of your creation. Therefore when you think of me, think of me as the most humble of all the servants of the Lord. I am the human person whom God chose to bring you the Saviour. I am the Mother of the Revelation. In me the Word was delivered that you may understand the Truth. Do not ascribe to me other than my obedience to God's plan for the Salvation of humanity. I am the Mother of the Revelation. I bore the light of the Truth into humanity, but the Light is in the Truth. The Truth is in the Word. It does not benefit you to propose contradictions concerning my state. But know that I rejoice in the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty and that I reside in the presence of His Most Holy Trinity." She smiles and leaves.

Subernard 27th Aug 2012

June 2nd 2001 - Chittering. 11.15 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "How long does Mankind, the creatures of God, the Father, the Almighty hesitate to relinquish those ways which keep them separate from the blissful peace and joy of the Kingdom? I come to repeat that which my Son has revealed. I come at the command of the Lord, Jesus, the Saviour. Why do you hesitate? Like children intent on preserving possession of instruments of play and at times coveting and steeling them from their companions, you concern yourselves with the means of life on earth and neglect to reach out and take possession of your inheritance, the entrance into the Kingdom. While too many of you set your goals to achieve possessions, power over others, glory and recognition, or even just simple comforts like food and other necessities as do the very poor, you ignore the lessons which the life on earth should have imprinted on your intellect. Many allow themselves to be reduced to the simple instincts of that nature which is human and which you must learn to overcome if you aim at the ultimate good. Cannot you see that to enter the Kingdom you must aim to reintegrate those aspects of your nature which mankind discarded at the time of its fall from grace? This is what is expected of you for your Salvation. You cannot say that what you do is justified by the demands of the time. You cannot say <I must keep part of the benefit, even though it is intended for the good of the poor, for I do not keep it for myself, but for the other needs of the institution which I am head of> or <I must camouflage the truth of the situation to the detriment of some good persons, but for what is the benefit of more than one> or <I must steel from that rich person because my children are hungry> . All such behavior demonstrates clearly a complete lack of faith in God, the Father, the Almighty. Wrong judgment is wrong whatever its causes. Rather consider the God given gifts which are there in abundance and ready to be taken up that you may become the persons able to obtain Salvation. Therefore be advised to discard desires for earthly gains, however insignificant these may appear according to your own judgment. Once you indulge yourself in this way, you will proceed to greater ambitions. Be vigilant to avoid small pitfall and you will avoid all the greater ones. I come to you to guide you because you are walking in unknown terrain, grazing on pastures not always fertile. Therefore, children of God, I come to lead you to have Faith in God, the Father, the Almighty. Faith in God will provide you with the unhesitant courage to reach your Salvation". She smiles and leaves.

Ar Bernard 27th Aug 2012

July 1, 2001 - B. V. of the Revelation - Chittering 11.45 a. m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Know that God, the Father, the Almighty created humanity that man may mirror the goodness of the Creator. Therefore the person who refrains from injustice reflects the goodness of the Father. Do not place your personal interests before those of your brothers and sisters, rather put your brothers and sisters first. How do you repay those who offend against yourself? Do you answer in kind? If so, you act in the morality which is against the nature of man, for God, the Father, the Almighty has created you for goodness, the goodness which mirrors the goodness of the Creator. To repay injustice in kind mirrors arrogance. Rather I encourage you to seek humility. Humility does not accept that a person who has suffered injustice should seek to act according to the norms of the present time. That person should not say "Who dares to do me an injustice, I must be considered to be above such daring!" The norms of your time are those of a pagan world, a world where Christian morality is put to the service of many gods: one is self gain, often to the loss of others who have less. God, the Father, the Almighty provides equitably for all and sufficiently for each. Before you desire or take from your brothers that which God has provided for them, remember that each one of you has been gifted by God with a right equal to your own to live in sufficiency. Another of the gods of your time is vanity which leads too many to look on religion with irreverence because your religion shows that mankind is less than God, the Father the Almighty. Some of the first signs of vanity is lack of modesty in your clothing. Know that your body is sacred to God. It is right to remember that you must care to present your appearance in harmony with the person created by the Father, a person learning to practice all the virtues of a Christian. Your appearance may offer temptation to others when you dress it with vanity! Many are the Gods worshipped in a pagan society, and each one of them leads you to be confused in your minds, unable to understand what is the real meaning of <you live in this world, but you are not part of it!> Remember that a person who chooses to follow the Christ becomes the Temple of the Holy Spirit, a member of the Mystical Body, a disciple of the Christ, reflecting renunciation of the morality of a pagan society and a fearless respect for the sanctity of the values of Christian morality." She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 27th Aug 2012

August 4, 2001 - BV of the Revelation - Chattering - approx 11:40 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "The Lord, Jesus my Son asked you to offer the other cheek , when someone strikes you. This was not to reduce you to slavery to the powerful, nor to sacrifice your conduct as followers of the Christ. It was to teach you not to assume that you can practice the justice of God, the Father, the Almighty. Any one of you who strikes his brother in any way, by words or deeds or for any reason, cannot call himself a follower of the Christ. The Christ alone can practice justice on Mankind, as he will. Great as is the compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty so is His justice from which no one can escape. Therefore remember that, if you accumulate that which you do not need, you practice an injustice because the Gifts of the Father are for each member of humanity; if any of you accumulates what he does not need, he deprives others of the essentials. But each of you is entitled to enjoy the fruits of labour performed. Therefore if a poor person calls on your compassion, remember to share what you have. Remember that you offend against the compassion of the Father when you say to a poor person "I have only that which is necessary to my survival, I cannot help you" while you know that you possess more than sufficient and that what you possess you allocate to your greater benefit and to make yourself great in the eyes of your brothers and sisters. Remember that you have come to your wealth by the ability which the Father has granted to you. Therefore what you have belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty. Is it just that you use what you have according to your own personal justice? Rather recognize the hand of the Father in all the events you live through and, when called, act according to the Will of the Father and follow the example of Jesus, the Saviour.

The person who has great holdings of land and other wealth, offends against God, the Father, the Almighty when he refuses the labourers to husband the land, but rather lets it lay fallow while others hunger. The man who has 100 rooms in his house and only ten of these are occupied, offends against God, the Father, the Almighty when he refuses shelter to the derelict. Such persons will know the justice of the Father.

Adelia.....
.....
.....
....."

She smiles sadly, and leaves.

Robbennard 27th Aug 2012

September 1st, 2001. B. V. of the Revelation Chattering - 11.35

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Be constant in your faith to God, the Father, the Almighty. Do not allow yourself to be distracted. Know that the Lord knows all. He knows you completely because he has created you to be like no other. He knows your imperfections, your difficulties and your happy moments. Be serene in this knowledge and never hesitate to call on Him, whatever the situation you are in. Know that He will love and care for each of you, in any situation and that He will prepare your salvation. Whatever is the distress of the time, be constant in your faith. Do not trust those who say to you "where is God now?" and do not follow those who seek remedies which harm some, and many of God's creatures. Be constant in your faith that God loves each and all equally. If you hear that extreme need is at hand, hasten to help and do not falter by considering what good can come to you first. Do not seek to predict what the future brings, nor to read the mind of God, the Father, the Almighty for He alone knows the destiny of mankind. All that God asks is that you recognize that He is the Father, He is the Provider, He is the Saviour. Yet you have the power to choose from your own will either God or other. When you are troubled by the many different opinions, each of which seeks that you become the follower of this or that leader, return to the truth of the Scriptures and be constant in seeking the truth in all that is said. There are times when you will hold the truth in your heart and mind, because many are not able to speak freely. Do not be troubled by the many understandings of freedom. Freedom is the ability to choose God even in the most difficult of times. Be constant in your faith. Know that the man who is chained into slavery can be free if he chooses to obey God's holy will. Know that the mother who has no food for her children, from her desperate need can know more about freedom than the king who revels from the abundance of his riches, but has little thought for those who have no sustenance. Such a king has no thought for those who cannot survive. He may even believe that the conditions of his kingdom will be improved if the many die from his oppression. Such a king ignores that each and every life is sacred to God, the Father, the Almighty. It is a grave offense against God that some allow themselves to be confused into believing that to sacrifice one's life for the sake of freedom, or from boredom with the world's society is within the Holy Will of God. Be constant in your faith and humble and obedient to God's will". She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 27th Aug 2012

October 6, 2001 - B. V. of the Revelation. Chattering (11.25 approx).

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Be reminded not to wish to be rewarded for what you consider good works while you live in separation. It is far better to trust that God the Father, the Almighty will know what your reward shall be. Do not allow yourselves to consider that, because you act in what you consider to be justice, you will be able to eradicate evil from your life. Trust in the father, pray for each of your brothers and sisters, wherever they may be, whatever they may do, good or evil. God, the Father, the Almighty knows every reason for every action of each one of you. Remember how my Son died not for His sin, but for the sin of humanity. Do you believe that it was beyond His power to destroy those who persecuted Him? He died that you may know how to oppose evil. He died to show those who hated Him that God, the Father the Almighty loved them as well as He loves each and every one. Similarly, not one amongst you can confront evil without the help of God. To confront even the worst form of evil from your own ability, no matter how great, carries you into a condition of total violence, which is similar to the evil you confront. The Father does not reward such violence, not on earth and not in the Kingdom.

Therefore, when evil confronts you, when a brother hates you, ask the brother the reason for such hatred and do all in your power to eradicate the hate in the brother's heart. Do not make the mistake of telling your brothers that you know God better than he does! No one can begin to understand the infinite goodness of God, the Father the Almighty!

If you succeed in eradicating evil from the heart of your brothers, that is the moment that you will come closer to the Father.

Therefore do not pretend that you do not see the evil when it is inflicted on a brother by another, with hate. Evil feeds on hate and when evil confronts evil it destroys more than evil: it can destroy the soul of those who allow it ^{to} work amongst you!

Be patient, therefore and trust in the Father. He ^{will not} forget your reward! Rather keep constant in your mind the need ^{not} to fall victim of the wiles of evil. Evil is ever alert to destroy mankind upon whom he pours his hate as a measure of his offense against God, the Father, the Almighty. Do not be deluded into the belief that what is done on earth has no consequence to the salvation of Souls. Your reward is not on earth, just as eternal pain is not in the Kingdom of the Father" . She smiles and leaves.

Asenard 27th Aug 2012

LOURDES

The days between 22nd October last and today hold one of the highest spiritual experiences in my life. I have learnt what a pilgrimage is for. It should not be “an adventure” nor “a hype” nor “a promotion” promising vaguely or forcefully, experiences of the spirit.

A pilgrimage must be born from the desire to follow in the footsteps of particularly chosen persons to whom God entrusted special and different missions. The Church has map marked such places because that is where some particular truth was spelled out very clearly for the benefit of the children of God. Our Father cares for us in every way. He is calling us constantly to the Truth.

In Lourdes, Mary the Virgin Mother of Jesus, was sent to little Bernardette to inform us that she is “the Immaculate Conception”, that human person whom God created to live Her entire life in the glorious state of sinlessness.

I confess that I was half hoping to “receive” something special on my visit. As usual, I was made to wait until the very last moments of my stay in Lourdes for that special “insight”.

I visited the Sanctuary every day, the Sanctuary of the Holy Rosary, the “Superior”, the Grotto of Bernardette, the vast and magnificent area where so much religious activity takes place. I prayed in front of the beautiful statue of Our Lady, as Bernardette saw her. The statue crowned and surrounded by a circular bed of white roses. I saw the rose bush of Bernardette, blooming in pale pink, on the rocks of the grotto. I could not walk all the Via Crucis for lack of time. In all that I saw I was overwhelmed, not by the man made magnificence of the place, but by the same atmosphere that I find here, in Chittering.

I prayed for you all. I deposited your petitions. I met a very nice and obliging priest who offered to say the 8 special Masses I asked for. I attended Mass, as I do here.

In Lourdes I breathed the same joy and faith which I experience here. I asked for the grace of healing from the pain which my health problems cause me. I bathed my feet in the water of the Grotto.

ABernardet 27th Aug 2012 page 1 of 2

Nothing happened until my last morning in Lourdes. I got up early and went to the Sanctuary. There was no one there, except two men who were cleaning the wax of the votive candles. I lit my candles again. I made my way again to the Grotto and knelt in front of the altar and asked again that my pain be relieved. I heard a little voice ask me: "why do you ask for more graces? You have received so many already!" I looked up and saw a little figure in Nun habit, by the side of the altar. I answered: "Dear Bernardette, dear Saint, I ask for the relief of my pain, that I may do more work"; she said "God knows what He wants you to do. You have received a very special privilege. Be grateful. When you ask, ask not because you need, ask from the love of God. Take the water and mix it with the water in your place. Ask the Priest to bless this union which will give health to many who ail. Go in the love of God." As she finished speaking, the water started to seep from the rock abundantly. I washed my face and feet again, and the pain left me. I also put some of that water in a small container which I will keep by me for as long as I live.

The two workers came to me and helped me insert the last two candles in the special slots.

Abemard 27th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

Nov. 3, 2001 B. V. of the Revelation - Chittering, 11.35 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "The pain of suffering is alleviated only by love. Love is the foundation of the Temple built by him, on earth, that all mankind may profit and learn the way of Salvation. Do not turn away from suffering, be it yours or that of others. Do not say :-this suffering is not of my doing, therefore I will disregard it! More so if the victim is blameless-. Those who, possessing wealth, land in abundance and many houses, say to the beggar -do not knock on my door, lest you disturb my peace, lest you install yourself in my garden and trample it underfoot and lest you seek to share in the fruits of my labour-. Know that they do not know Jesus, the Christ. Rather consider the child who moans in torment of hunger and wounds, and the child who has been maimed by the violence, and the mother suckling her child on empty breasts, and the father, son, brother bearing arms out of despair. Weep and know that such suffering has come about through the evil doing chosen by mankind! That suffering is my Son crucified. Yet how many are those amongst you who will commit to the works of love?

My work of love is to nourish in love. The love and care of my father and mother, my husband, my kin and my Son on earth was my every day task. Yet that task did not exclude those who were in need. Nor did I sacrifice the time for God to the needs of my people. For God is first and last and all.

How many amongst you try to love as my Son loves? If you put God second to the many cares and concerns of each day, you are neglecting your Salvation.

Consider the teachings of my Son. Did he not say to those who were asking: -Who is my Mother and who are my brothers?-. Therefore make time for the time of God! Do not leave it until you have no other task, but make it your first task. There is no faith without good works. There is no understanding of Christ without Jesus. How many amongst you have the courage to halve their possessions and place them at the foot of the Cross of Jesus, my Son.

Honour God, the Father, the Almighty, build His House and place me in it! But all of that labour will be in vain unless you build His Temple in your hearts. This is the meaning of being One Heart!" She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

Dec. 1, 2001 BV of the Revelation - Chittering - 11:45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day; "In this period of your time, you are remembering the mystery of the birth of the Savior, Jesus the Christ. When you pray, meditate on the great love which God, the Father, the Almighty has for each and all of you.

My CO operation with the Father was the acceptance of His Word and my obedience when I accepted the graces which he showered on me. I gave God my unconditional obedience as He had given me His unconditional love. It is through all the graces which He made available to me and which I treasured in my soul that I became the Temple of the Lord. But, like all temples which exist in the human dimension, all about my being is human.

When you consider the great joy with which I held the Lord in my arms, remember that my joy was the human expression of my being, the obedient creature of God, the Father, the Almighty.

In this time I exhort you to gather into your souls the graces which the Father has made available to each of you and become patient, more generous and accepting of the suffering in your lives.

You need to be patient in respect of the work which the Father has assigned to you. There are those who, being led by lack of knowledge of the Truth regarding my person, ascribe to me a state which is reserved to the Lord alone, by the will of God, the Father, the Almighty.

I pray that you may light the candle of Truth for all the children of God. I have repeated that I am only human. I have walked into eternal life and the great happiness of the presence of God by the will of God. God, the Father, the Almighty has decreed that Jesus, the Christ is the One, the only One who offers Salvation to each and all of His children. I have borne into Humanity our Savior. This is an honor to which no other can aspire. This honor sets me high and in the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty. It is the Father who decrees that such honor is mine. This honor is not of my making. Therefore I pray that you will come to understand that it is important in the eyes of God, the Father, the Almighty that Truth alone be spoken in my regard. Be patient with those who do not understand, but maintain the truth.

ABernard 27th Aug 2012

page 1 of 2

Consider that all institutions installed by mankind have been formed for the benefit of each person and for mankind. All institutions were initiated with good intentions, these being centered on respect of each human person.

With the passing of time, some amongst those who are in authority in these institutions have sought to add and also to detract. The result has often created confusion and even malfunction. This applies to governments as well as the smaller institutions when those in Authority neglect to respect each human person as being created by God, the Father, the Almighty in his own image.

It is this lack of respect for the human person, the creature of God, the Father, the Almighty, which causes grave and small problems in human societies.

Consider each problem with patience when any offend against you. But maintain the Truth. Truth will win and change even the most hardened hearts. At that time be generous in your forgiveness. Accept each situation which causes you hurt and hardship with a generous heart. Do all this for the sake of your Salvation." She smiles and leaves.

Ad Bernard 27th Aug 2012 page 2 of 2

January 5, 2002 - B. Virgin of the Revelation - 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Remember that God has created all that is, and all that is, is for himself. All of creation reflects the goodness of God, the Father, the Almighty. Therefore the smallest and the greatest parts of creation are worthy of love because they have been created by God and not for any other reason. This applies to mankind as well. Therefore, love of a person, even one self, should be governed by the acceptance that a person is no more deserving of love than the next person, but the person is lovable because created by God. God loves a murderer as much as any other person. He has made Salvation available to all. Therefore, when you love yourselves do so in the knowledge that you love a creature of God, the Father the Almighty and that such love should not be greater than the love you have for others. This is the achievement you must strive for : that you should love that which God, the Father, the Almighty has created from his will and from his love. When you love a person, even yourself, you love God who loves mankind in each individual person since he created each person from his love. This you can achieve from your own will. Therefore when you love a person, when you show compassion to a person, you do so because God has created that person from his love. This is how you begin to love God, the Father, the Almighty. In the time given to you, you experience various forms of love in different degrees. But remember that love is not love of God when the loved one takes precedence over God, the Father, the Almighty.

Unfortunately too many amongst you do not know or have forgotten what is necessary to Salvation : to accept that God is God and that there is no other God but God, the Father, the Almighty. This is why I say, regarding my person, that God has increased me to greatness within mankind, not beyond, according to his holy Will.

Adelia, the following words are for the Pope. Entrust them to

██████████

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

She smiles and leaves.

Rubermard 27th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Remember that your body, by its actions, reflects the state of your soul. Therefore if your soul desires goodness, your body practices goodness. While this may be your desire, there are times when each of you will fail to achieve your desire for goodness to be your practice. This is when you turn to Jesus and implore his help. He will help you to be sorry for your mistakes. He will help you to co-operate. He will help you to perform those acts of penitence which are necessary for your Redemption. He will help you to reach the stage when you will be able to receive and give forgiveness, freely.

Jesus is the Compassion of God, the Father, the Almighty for each member of Mankind. He alone dispenses the justice of God, the Father, the Almighty on each one of you. Be aware that Divine Justice does not judge from abhorrence, does not judge from love but from Divine Justice alone. Therefore do not approach the Justice of God lightly, but rather with justified fear of God, the Father, the Almighty that your actions may be according to His Holy Will.

Know that Jesus is compassionate and forgives any and each of your mistakes. But no sin is forgiven without true repentance and willing amend.

It is not sufficient to pronounce the words of repentance for the demands of expedience alone: the Lord knows your minds and hearts. Men can be deceived, but no one can deceive the Lord. Pity those who act in deceit. Pity more those who refuse to show contrition for their offences, for they act from pride.

Nurture a humble behavior. It is easy for the humble to obey God, the Father, the Almighty. It is easy for the humble to show repentance. It is easy for the humble to ask forgiveness. It is easy for the humble to fear the justice of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Adelia.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Follow this instruction.

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

March 2/2002 - B.V. of the Revelation - Chittering 11.15 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Many amongst you, including some of those in Authority have succumbed to a desire to adjust the moral aims of the followers of the Christ to the norms of the practices of human society. In so doing they affirm the primacy of Man, forgetting that the teachings of the Christ are the Word of God. The Word is proclaimed as the Truth which may be narrated in various ways, but never outside the same meaning given it by the Christ.

Remember rather the words of Jesus, the Saviour, who invited all to proclaim everywhere that Salvation was there for all those who believed that He was sent by the Father. He made all who believed to be one with Him as He is one with the Father. In this time, more than ever, the Church of the Christ should note that a power is at work on earth which seeks to reduce the Truth to the powerful enticement of opportunism. The schemes with which our enemy is seeking to entice mankind, are planned to deny you understanding of the effect of the imbalance between the material and the spiritual growth of mankind. Few are those who can resist the enticement to pursue advancements in sciences and fewer again are those who seek to contain such advancements within the morality proclaimed by the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Essential for the Salvation of many is the need to denounce those values which cannot produce unity amongst the many. Personal pleasures, individual and personal development, various personal freedoms, the development of an economy which inflicts principally on the poor are examples of pursuits which are essentially divisive.

Therefore it is gravely important that humanity be taught to acknowledge the limitation of human nature. All of Creation, Mankind included, was created by the Creator and for the Creator. The value of Mankind is not in Mankind, but external to Mankind. The human mind cannot conceive the total value of Creation. It can conceive, separately one value at a time. It happens therefore that often the value conceived by the human mind seeks to subject all values to that one conceived.

The challenge which Humanity continually is throwing up to God, the Father, the Almighty has only produced divisions and dissent. When human science presents a discovery and seeks to incorporate it into Humanity, the same science is never able to predict all the consequences of such act on Humanity.

Take care therefore that the children of God be not misled into believing that a radical change can be developed into Mankind which can dissociate Man from the supernatural power of the Creator.

The pursuits of human reason, separated from the moral values decreed by God, the Father, the Almighty can reduce those who believe that the Christ was sent by the Father, into small societies where the Truth will be maintained at great cost even though the growth of the Church may extend politically and economically for a time. What is essentially human can last only in time. Remember that Salvation is of Christ.

Arise, children of God and regain your integrity. Do not disperse your efforts in searches which have no value." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

6/4/2002 BV of the Revelation -Chittering 11:35 a.m. approx

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Look" she tells me "look and give glory to God, the Father, the Almighty, look and understand why mankind cannot ever rise to a full comprehension of Creation". She shows me an incandescent light mass. At first it looks like a still shot in a photograph. The mass appears to come nearer and nearer. Or it may be that it expands to engulf all there is. Colours appear, mixing and expanding in circles and swirls. She says: "This is the beginning and the ~~the~~ eternal becoming, this is the matter of Creation, matter and spirit which makes all there is. And some of it, mankind will never know. The Spirit of God, the Creator is in it, continually making. It is now an becoming, together and separately. It happens in the where there is no time. The Creator is making all. The bones in your body, the flesh on your bones, the blood in your veins comes, all of it, from the Holy Spirit of God, from God, the Father, the Almighty as do the stars, the sun and the moon, the earth where you are, mineral, vegetable and flesh, all of it is from God, the Creator who provides for your sustenance from Creation.

You are in time. You perceive a beginning and an end to all. Creation is being and becoming and it has no end because there is no time to measure it. All that is, is now and all that becomes is now; but it ends only in time, only for you. The Spirit of God is in Creation continually.

I say this that you may believe that God alone, the Father, the Almighty is the Creator. What I am permitted to show you cannot be translated into a language able to describe it. In Creation the word END has no meaning.

What God creates, He sustains. Where He is there are many places, one for each part of His creation, appropriately. Mankind is one part of Creation. Those of you who return to the Father, having received the Salvation of the Christ, will be in His presence, in that part of Creation where I am, where God, the Father, the Almighty is as well, as He is in each and every part of Creation. There you will be content as I am. You will not need to seek that which God creates for His own reasons. You will be content because He is there. Know that only God, the Creator is in each part of Creation. Therefore give Him all glory and be in awe of His mighty power. Seek your own Salvation, children of God, the Father the Almighty. Remember that you have the Christ, the Word. Walk in his footsteps. Obey the commands of God, the Father, the Almighty and no other. When some say to you "this that I do and request of you to follow, is necessary for the well being of many, though it may appear sinful to you, do it because I am authorised to request it of you" remember that Jesus is the Way to your Salvation, the Light that guides you to your Salvation and the Truth of Salvation". She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 27th Aug 2012

May 4th, 2002 B.V. Mother of the Revelation

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I am calling the children of God to have faith. Faith that God is, faith that He is the Creator, faith that He wishes each and all to regain the integrity of the God given nature of mankind.

To believe in this you need faith. Jesus said to Thomas :- you have seen and therefore you believe, but blessed are those who believe and have not seen.- I ask you to consider that there is a distinction between the state of your nature and that of supernatural state. The intellect of man cannot comprehend sufficiently that which is in the supernatural.

God, the Father, the Almighty has revealed to mankind through His own Word, that which is necessary, for the people of God to believe. Jesus, the Lord and my Son is the Revelation. If you believe in Jesus, you have faith.

Beware therefore that you do not seek to make plausible to a natural intellect that which has been revealed to mankind of the supernatural. Accept it in Faith. In terms of the human intellect, understand that any human science is not complete in itself and must accept that which other sciences propose: they show faith in each other when they believe in the findings presented.

Faith is a supernatural virtue gifted by God to mankind. It is there for each person. Many amongst you are confused by the varied opinions as to what is truth and what is not. This is a condition of your time. Many seek the truth as it is contained in various religions. It is true that most religions seek to find God or the truth contained in His creation. They err because they seek truth outside of the Revelation. They seek to conceive God who is Almighty from their own finite intellect. Faith is the acceptance by the human intellect of the Revelation. The human intellect could not perceive the truth of the Resurrection of the flesh nor the truth of the Man-God and much more, unless it had been revealed and believed. Nor could the human intellect understand the truth of the the virgin birth of the Christ, unless it had been revealed. Faith is the ray of truth which unites mankind to the Creator and by which it can regain the integrity of the original nature.

Faith gives serenity to the human intellect. In faith the human soul reposes at the source of life. In faith the human intellect has no longer need to search for a truth which eludes it. In faith the human person accepts the divine Revelation". She smiles and leaves.

Ant Bernard 27th Aug 2012

June 1, 2002 - BV Mother of the Revelation - Chittering 11.35 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I have told you that wisdom leaves the intellect of those who persist in sin. You regain wisdom and the ability to practice good judgement when you renounce sin. By calling sincerely on the Saviour, he will never overlook your need. Rather he will send his most Holy Spirit to enlighten you.

The person who possesses wisdom is able to cooperate with God, the Father, the Almighty towards Salvation. The person who practices for personal self esteem or for the esteem of the nation or the institution which he protects, does not behave in wisdom. Such person may appear to live a moral life when in fact and unwisely deceiving brothers and sisters. Pray that all such persons may call on Jesus to grant them forgiveness and the wisdom which will lead them to renounce the harmful actions of sin, such as kindness to the sin and the sinner.

Pray and remember that no person is evil for each and all are God's creatures. Do not allow yourselves therefore to continually be distracted by the ways of the world you inhabit in your present state. Protect your intellect with the truth and be aware of the temptations of the vices which impassion the unguarded soul toward sin, enticing it with sensual pleasures.

In wisdom seek to understand the real nature of love and you will know that it cannot lead you to desire unnecessary food, or glory, or money, or possessions, or unlawful sexual intercourse. Always seek your salvation with love for Jesus. Do not allow yourself to become separated from him. If you do, you lose wisdom. Renounce that pride which leads you to esteem yourself above all.

All that I have said and repeated to you is necessary for the salvation of each person. And even more so it is necessary for the Priests.

The mission of each Priest is to lead all souls towards salvation by means of possession of wisdom and knowledge of the truth and the value of each person in the destiny of mankind.

His teachings must include the utter destruction of all falsehood. Such must be the priest who serves at the altar of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Can a priest say {I am a priest} and be another, secret, hidden, prideful servant of himself?

Can a priest be a priest of God who says to those who are in the image of God {serve me in my desire for lust and luxury}?

If any priest is unable to serve, then he is not a priest.

Pray, pray for the priesthood that it may practice in the wisdom given by God, the Father, the Almighty.

Let the Church of the Saviour call unto itself only those priests who are able to receive the authority given them by my Son, the Saviour."
She leaves.

Abemard: 27th Aug 2012

JULY 6, 2002 - B.V. MOTHER OF THE REVELATION
Chittering - 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: She smiles invitingly and opening her arms she says: "Look, look and wonder and give glory to God, the Father, the Almighty" . I see a great number of young men, all dressed in immaculate white robes progressing to a green, grassy hill where the Lord, the Saviour is standing. The light which emanates from Jesus is so bright, almost incandescent. He blesses the great multitude of men who immediately kneel to Him. Mary speaks: "These are the souls of the future Priests who proceed from the Holy Spirit of God, the Father, the Almighty, and who will minister to the children of God as Jesus did. They will guide future generations as Jesus did. They will not hesitate to rescue every child of the Creator, they will teach and live according to the Word and will know the power which sets them apart, the power which dignifies them above all living men, which is their power to bring into humanity the forgiveness of sin and the sacramental presence of Jesus, the Saviour. These are the souls of the Priests who will act for the destiny of mankind according to the Holy Will of God, the Father, the Almighty. They will empower the sacred to live fully amongst the people of God, and they shall guide the people to the glorious presence of the Creator. But as for those amongst you, who will resist these Priests and choose instead the offerings of the principalities who tempt them successfully, those who will persist in injustice, in lies and deceit, those who will submit to the temptations of the flesh and those who will worship other gods for their own intentions and justifications, those who will worship at the foot of sexual immorality and lust, those who will succumb to the prophecies of human spirit and intellect, know that they will choose from their own will, not from the Will of God, the Father, the Almighty. Know as well that those who will ignore the ministry of these chosen Priests, they shall never enter the presence of God, the Father, the Almighty and by their existence, they will cause great suffering amongst all the children of God, the Father, the Almighty. These Priests that you see have not entered the Church of the Christ as yet. Pray therefore that they may enter the Church soon. Pray for all Priests, even those who have reneged their mission, for Salvation is for all. Look, look on them and rejoice. Look and rejoice because the Saviour is at work in His Church." She looks with immense love to where Jesus stands with the Priests. She smiles and the vision fades until I can see nothing of them.

A. Bernard 27th Aug 2012

August 3, 2002 - B. V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering, 11.45 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "He who proclaims that all men are equal usurps that which is the right of the Creator. God alone can say "all men are equal" for He created men equal to each other in the essence, by virtue of His love and His justice. God alone loves and judges each person equally. You are equal therefore only in the eyes of God, the Father, the Almighty.

In your time it has been preached widely that the priest is a man like any other. Know that this is a falsehood. Consider that no person is "like any other", for God has created each person to be different from each other. It is true that a Priest is born into humanity like any other man, but he is called into the Priesthood by God, the Father, the Almighty. The consent of the Priest to the call of God is sealed in the Sacrament.

God chooses each person to specific tasks to satisfy the needs of the human family. The tasks are many and diverse and, if performed in answer to the call of God, the Father the Almighty, the results produce well being and fulfilment for all. As the Sacrament of Baptism makes each person a member of the Mystical Body, the Church seals the person into the role assigned by God the Father, the Almighty, in Baptism. When each person accepts the role given by God, that person recognises the hand of God in the destiny of Mankind. Know that the man Priest is not like any other man just as he is not the same as any other man Priest. In the essence, the role of the Priest is in the Ordained Priesthood and that is, to guide each and all towards Salvation. Consider carefully, children of God, how could you reach Salvation without that Ordained Priesthood whom Jesus endowed with the power to act in His Person? Our enemy seeks to deceive mankind into believing that the Ordained Priesthood is the same Priesthood as that which each person receives with the Sacrament of Baptism. Many become confused and mankind is led to forget and lose the Essence of the Faith, reducing it exclusively to a human function.

More and more Priests have progressively fallen into the belief that they were made to live in segregation from the world, alone and suffering. Some lamented publicly a malconceived rule of the Church on them. What followed from this error, led many Priests to descend into the desires and practices of unredeemed humanity, including those sins which cause Wisdom to depart from the sinner. For too long the Authorities in the Church practiced denial, themselves succumbing to unwise human behaviour.

Understand that the worst crisis in the Church has been caused by those, Priests included, who have proposed to the faithful that the Priest is a man like any other man. Know instead that it is by virtue of the Ordained Priesthood that humanity has been educated into Faith, although many a Priest may have sinned. Sin is the pain partaken by all who live in exile from the Father. Believe that Jesus is active in His Church. Pray, pray for the Priesthood". She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 27th Aug 2012

September 9, 2002

11.15 a.m. approx B. V. Mother of the Revelation - Chattering

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "It is difficult to deny that, in most cases, human behaviour is separating from the sacred norms of Christian morality. In fact, deviants ignore or mock the essentials of human and Christian morality. They are forgetful of God's justice. They justify themselves by a concept that God has included justice in the practices of humanity, for mankind to administer without recourse to God's commands.

Therefore, deviants say that justice is at the service of the particular needs of individuals or societies or nations. Thus mutual respect between individuals or societies or nations, is forgotten. When human desires overcome mutual respect, they produce a cruel will for supremacy, and often violence.

This is how wars begin. At war, they invoke justice, a man made understanding of justice. And where will they find justice when each seek to gain that which they declare is their due? Will they have found justice when exhausted by blood and conflict, they pause to assess the spoils and find them lacking? Will they begin to understand that real justice belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty? Or will they postpone their lack of understanding of the needs of their neighbours to a later cruel conflict?

I ask you, children of God, the Father, the Almighty to protect and maintain those sacred norms of Christian morality, as demonstrated to you by my Son, the Lord, the Christ. First maintain them and protect them in yourselves as the only means to elevate human life on earth. From yourselves impart them to the children, to the society and to the nation. By practicing mutual respect all can be free of the desire for that which belongs to another and become aware that each person is loved equally by God, the Father, the Almighty who has gifted each person and each nation according to their needs.

A person, a society, a nation is indigent when others deprive it of the gifts God has provided for them. Being human, having suffered the theft of the gifts, often the reaction creates hatred which will result in conflict to the death of compassion.

Remember, litigations, conflicts and war are the creation of greed and lack of conscience of all the values which help humanity to live in a civility of the spirit as well as in a material state of well being.

Remember, children of God, that you are called, by virtue of the blood of the Christ, not to attach to human events, glad or painful, but to overcome them that you may participate in the life prepared for you from the foundation of time." She smiles and leaves.

A. Bernard 27th Aug 2012

October 5, 2002. B.V. Mother of the Revelation. Chittering (11.45 a.m.)

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty the Lord, the Saviour calls you to arise in support of the Mission which the Christ entrusted to the Church.

The Mission of the Church is to announce the saving power of the Truth which is contained in the Word.

There are those who, in seeking to avoid conflict, reduce the Mission of the Church to other aims which are separate from and contradictory to the witness to the Christ.

Remember instead that, in the witness to the teachings of the Christ, you are walking toward the perfecting of humanity, achievable in each one's life time.

It is wise to remember that, to accept and propagate the saving Mission of the Christ, the Church has only to proclaim the Truth of the Word.

To adopt other methods intended to reach great numbers of souls, reduces the Mission of the Church to human strategies, politically convenient and, at times, neglectful of the Truth.

When Jesus proclaimed the Truth of Salvation, He spoke to the crowds, in simplicity, without recourse to enticements. The teachings of Jesus contained no apologetics. And many followed.

Children of God, seek the Salvation granted by God, the Father, the Almighty and, as you accept the Truth preached by Jesus, prepare to uphold it at all times, even in all future times of great difficulties.

Receive the prayer I give you today and add it to all your daily prayers.

It is wise that you remember at all times that the hand of God, the Father, the Almighty is present in all human events.

He created each man from His great love. Pray that each man and, consequently, each nation may choose the Salvation offered by the Father.

Remember as well that there cannot be unity amongst men unless they unite in the Word, the Christ."

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 27th Aug. 2012 page 1 of 2

PRAYER FOR PEACE AMONGST BROTHERS

Almighty God, our Father
we proclaim your glory,
we trust in your mercy,
we ask your forgiveness,
we beg You to assist us
to recognise
that our beginnings in Father Abraham
make us equal heirs to the bounty of Sacred Scriptures
where Your Word instructs us in the Religions of our Faith.
Soften the hearts of the brothers
who deny the brotherhood of many nations,
inherited from the Faith of Abraham.
Soften the hearts of those brothers
who seek the destruction of Your Word
in the Holy Scriptures of Religions other than theirs.
Stay, we beseech You, the murderous hands
raised against their brothers.
Grant us all to unite in the Holy Brotherhood
of Your Salvation.
Amen.

Given in Chittering on October 5, 2002.

ABernard 27th Aug 2012
page 2 of 2

November 2, 2002. Chittering 11.35 approx. The B.V. Mother of the Revelation.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: " Every child of God, the Father, the Almighty consents to love, worship and adore the Creator. The children of God labour to perfect the human person until all of mankind has regained the moral integrity decreed by God, the Father, the Almighty. The children of God are not so intent in conquering power nor building edifices which shall testify to their own glory and power. They do not aim to be conquerors, dictators nor do they labour to establish a human kingdom of power and wealth. The children of God aim only to give glory to God, the Father, the Almighty. The children of God are children of light.

Others, created by God, the Father, the Almighty, have chosen to grow wise only in matters of the world, having forgotten the love which created them. These are those who ignore God. They are intent in constructing a world which acknowledges only human ability. They build the power of their nations by any means, with greed, lies, fraud, thievery, rape, murder and war. They deny the origin of their nature. They deny God, the Father, the Almighty.

Yet God, the Father, the Almighty wills that they may be saved as well. Jesus, my Son, has shown the way of Salvation.

Any sinner can have Salvation. Let the liar turn to the truth, the greedy become generous, the fraudulent and the thief refund the ill gotten wealth to those they have thieved from and defrauded, the murderer repent, the rapist ask forgiveness of his victims and the authorities refrain from war. When this is done humanity will have achieved the destiny which God, the Father, the Almighty decrees for Mankind.

Some amongst you will say that such is not possible because the reality is that man is his own enemy.

But I say that each one person can obtain Salvation with the help of Jesus, the Saviour.

I say to you that each one of you is as worthy to God, the Father, the Almighty as the other. Therefore let the sinner repent and make amends.

Each human life is in the Mind of God, the Creator. Consider each human life as sacred from the birth of it, because it belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty.

Respect each life not only in the womb, but throughout the existence of it. Do not consider that it is allowable to use one life to benefit from it, personally or for many.

Respect the integrity of each human life. No one can decide that even one life may be sacrificed for the good of many." She smiles and leaves.

ABeward 27th Aug 2012

December 7, 02.

The Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I remind you that when you witness to be a follower of the Lord, you must understand that it is requested that you be Christ-like in every aspect of your life. You cannot say: I go to the place of worship as prescribed and therefore I witness to the Christ and at the same time enrich yourself at the expense of your brothers. You cannot say that you are Christian if you do not embrace all the teachings of Jesus. You cannot say that you are a teacher of the Word, a Priest, when you allow societies and nations to dictate that humanity has a right to aim to the possession of the earth and the world.

You hear the leaders everywhere say that by applying human science to nature it will come to pass that mankind shall dominate nature. Thus, they say, the maximum of wealth shall be achieved and many more shall benefit. This is how leaders seek to control the masses of individuals who, in the end, step by step, become enslaved to aims other than those prescribed by the teachings of the Saviour.

Yet they are not able to say that not all persons shall benefit from this change. This change which has already taken place and is shaping itself towards its final aims which is the total enslavement of each person to the political dictates of the leaders.

And the leaders in the Church have allowed such change to take place until the governance of the Church itself has embraced the new style of political behaviour, having failed to recognise the origin and direction of the political change which has distanced the Church from the teachings of the Word. Now, the leaders say that they have no other recourse than to adopt the ways of the world for the continuous existence of the Church. They reward those whom in the past they would consider unworthy and ignore the efforts of the few who are trying to be Christ-like.

All those who are faithful to the Christ can examine their personal conscience, repent and make amends for any personal sin. This is how each person walks towards God, the Father, the Almighty. It is required as well that each person desirous to enter the Kingdom of their Father, rejects the present style of political behaviour and asks forgiveness for the sins of the society the person lives in.

Remember that God, the Father the Almighty is alone the judge. Do not be confused by those who say that God would not do this or that, and that His judgement is never harsh, because God is merciful and loving above all. I say to you that whoever speaks thus is passing judgement on God. No one can know what is in the mind of God, the Father, the Almighty."

She leaves.

A Bernard 27th Aug 2012

January 4, 2003 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I come to you at the command of God, the Father, the Almighty and I am witness to His great love for you, His creatures. It is God, the Father, the Almighty who has created me from the beginning to bear Him in my womb, to live amongst you that you may know how to return to Him; that you may know that what He gifted to you, life in eternity, has not been taken away from you, for what God gifts is never revoked. You possess life in this time and you possess life in eternity.

It is true that too often, and too many reject God's gift of life. Each one of those who fail to take up God's gifts fail to glorify God, the Father, the Almighty. Have pity on them as my Son, Jesus did. From His human form he pleaded that God, the Father may have pity^{on} them: "for they know not what they are doing".

Therefore, know that when God assigned me to love you as I have loved Jesus, I became the witness to His love for you. This is my mission, therefore, that I may guide you to return to the goodness of the nature gifted to you by God, the Father, the Almighty.

I am the witness of the goodness of human nature, the human nature undefiled by corruption of evil. I have said to you before that I could sin from my human nature, but I would not sin. Therefore I am the witness to the human nature which is filled with all the virtues gifted by God, the Father, the Almighty to mankind.

My Son, the Saviour died that you may know that the gifts are there for each one of you, as for me.

I speak to you who are the Temple of the Lord, the Church of the Christ, under the power of the Holy Spirit of God who is with me, always.

Jesus, the Saviour has gifted the Church, to be witness to its own moral life of faith in Salvation. The moral life of the Church is, therefore essential to its mission.

As the Church, you can adopt all the virtues which are in me and are there for each one of you, and become the prophets of Salvation, gifted by the Holy Spirit.

This is my Mission, that I may teach you to love God, the Father, the Almighty and each other as the Lord, Jesus the Saviour commands. I love you according to the command of my Son. I am loyal and dedicated to this Mission which God, the Father, the Almighty has assigned to me from the fall of Lucifer.

I pray that you will try to hear and obey this which is the easy way to your Salvation."

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

February 2, 2003. B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chattering 11:35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, keep your faith always before you and follow the teachings of the Christ, your Saviour! Learn that the Commands of God, the Father, the Almighty are your way to collaborate for your Salvation. Know that there is but one God, the Creator and Almighty and that you cannot embrace any other before Him. Therefore do not partake of the illusion that Mankind can establish a new era. The commands of God, the Father, the Almighty are unchanging! Do not submit to the proposals which deny the validity of the traditions of your Faith handed to you from past generations of faithful and saintly believers! Human trends and fashions change like winter into summer, but the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty is unchanging.

Pray regularly and often. When you pray imprint on your soul the Law of God, the Father, the Almighty. The Law of God is your protection against error, confusion and temptation. While you pray, you renounce evil, malice and all error which contaminates your hearts. Pray regularly and often.

Try constantly to avoid all and any evil and act in total obedience to the commands of God, the Father, the Almighty. Aim to behave in a way that will merit the admiration of the Saints rather than the admiration of your neighbours.

Be just with your neighbours. If you are just, you will avoid looking for malevolence and evil in the words and actions of others for what evil you believe unjustly of your neighbours is the same of which you are capable yourself.

Remember that you are redeemed by the Christ, you belong to God who created you. If you forget this fundamental truth, you weaken your cooperation towards your own Salvation and that of your family and your neighbours.

When your conscience is formed only in obedience to the Law of God, you contribute not only towards your own Salvation, but towards the civility of humanity in your time.

When you obey the commands of God, the Father, the Almighty you respect each human person, equally. This is because each one of you belongs to the justice of the Christ, the Saviour. When any one amongst you achieves such obedience to the Commands of God, the Father, the Almighty, you contribute to justice and peace on earth, in your time, and the Salvation of many.

Seek and value the Truth. Protect the Truth for it has never been treated so badly as in your time. When humanity will abide by the Truth, humanity will never again know war. War is a total lack of respect for human life. War is vengeance, war is greed, war is murder. War is never caused by Truth, the Truth of God, the Father, the Almighty. Learn to despise that which denies the Truth.

Keep the commands of God, the Father, the Almighty before you at all times. Remember the teachings of my Son who sacrificed His human life that you may know how to obtain your Salvation."

She leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

March 1- 2003. B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.40 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty I say to you that the time is right for you to grow in your understanding of the love which the Father gifts to you all. I say this because of the terrible turmoil which you will live through as the leaders of nations become enslaved by greed and power on the one hand and vengeance and hate on the other. The blood, the burned flesh of too many will cry to God, the Father, the Almighty for pity! Because of consuming greed, some leaders will inflict ruthless death on the powerless, the innocent, the poor, the sheep whose shepherds are wolves. And this will be not because they have pity for them, but because they covet the means to empower themselves to become supreme on earth. They seek to be the most powerful, the richest, the uncontested rulers over all that God, the Father, the Almighty has gifted to His children, equally. Others, equally motivated, will bide their time and will seek to destroy the conquerors. Thus the seeds of new and long lasting wars are sown. Beware that you are not drawn into the rights or wrongs of the conflicts! Our enemy lurks and scatters such seeds that you may commit yourselves to the cause of false justice. Remember the past and the many occasions for human suffering caused by wars. And even though your leaders may call on you to follow and support, to give your wealth and your blood to their causes, seek refuge in the Lord who alone is just.

In this conflict no one can be the winner! Do not support either the winner nor the losers for all the schemes of the powerful are already like ashes! War is the child of the irrational human intellect which has refined its methods wherefore no member of a warring nation can escape the requirements imposed on him by a total commitment to war which enlists all the resources of the warring nation, including the sacrifice of the blood of the warriors. This blood, mingled to the blood of the opponent is the sacrifice of the enemy of God on the altar of Satan! What hope is offered to the vanquished? How can there be justice without hope. Those who have accepted the teachings of Jesus, the Saviour, know that, even in defending life, there must be moderation against the enemy, for you must love your enemy. Yet the present conflict seeks to dispossess one nation to the benefit of another that it may reach the maximum power over all the nations. Such power belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty and to Him alone. Therefore, remember that to aim to destroy him whom you consider to be the enemy is immoral, because God, the Father, the Almighty loves your enemy as well and invites him as well to partake in the Salvation of Mankind.

Learn therefore, children of God, that whom ever wars against his brother to bring justice to himself, assumes unto himself the power which belongs to God, the Father, the Almighty alone. And that person is unjust in the eyes of the Father. Therefore know as well, that whomever will war against that person in the future will have justice on his side. Children of God, you cannot give allegiance to the leaders who wish to do harm to their enemies. As well you must refrain from supporting those who seek a cruel revenge with implacable determination, and who, refusing all other means resort to ferocious rebellion. Foremost, you cannot give allegiance to those who war for no other reason than to obtain dominion over all. Such dominion leads to universal slavery. **BETTER THAT YOU SEEK THE INTERVENTION OF THE FATHER"** . She leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

5th April, 2003. B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: •Children of God why do you war, nation against nation, man against his society? rather understand that war is abominable in the eyes of God. War is the will to do harm to those whom some call enemies. War is either cruel revenge which damages the soul, or the ferocity of rebellion, or the desire of strong leaders to dominate, control and enslave the weak, or greed and rapacity which despoils nations of the gifts God assigned to them. While humanity persists in wars, humanity will know and suffer the perils of sin.

Some leaders who are at war seek to disguise their actions with pretexts of interventions for freedom. They may obtain the consent of some men, but never the consent of God, the Father, the Almighty.

When mankind learns to resolve all quarrels in agreement with each other, this is when the age of peace will visit mankind and the fullness of civility will reign on earth.

A war won invites the rebellion of the conquered, and the conquered will bite and maim the conqueror. All who are at war, are in sin. Grave amongst sins is ignoring that each life is the creation of God, the Father, the Almighty, including the life of the enemy. Life belongs to the Creator. Those who offend against life must suffer the consequences of their sin in the justice of God.

One amongst you is uncertain that his sin has been forgiven in the confession. Know that when forgiveness is asked of the Father, redress of the misdeed must follow, if you have truly repented.

If you kill, you cannot restore the life taken and you must therefore suffer the justice of mankind as well as the justice of God. God can read your heart.

If you have stolen from your brothers, your repentance must include the restitution of the stolen property. You cannot justify thefts by saying : •he has and I have not •. You are not forgiven unless you restore stolen property.

You sin gravely as well when you denigrate a person in the eyes of the society. When you malign the reputation of a brother, you will have to restore his reputation amongst those to whom you have imparted your slanders, if you seek forgiveness.

Therefore, children of God, do not be misled by those who give human justifications for yours and their own sins. You must remember that those who, recognising that they need the help of God to elevate themselves toward the Kingdom of God, must take instruction for their actions from the laws of God, the Father, the Almighty exclusively and ignore all suggestions which entice them to justify their sin according to the norms of their own society.

The same applies to the behaviour of any organisation, institution (social or monetary, political or religious) or government. All sin when they violate or discriminate against any of their own members for the sake of the organisation, institution or nation.

Those who lead these organisations have decided that the good of one person is lesser than the good of ^{the} whole.

The life of Jesus, the Christ, and the words of all the messengers of God proclaim that God will call these leaders to justice. Children of God, take heart and always seek to follow Jesus, the Saviour •. She smiles and leaves.

Ar Bernard 28th Aug 2012

May3rd,2003 BV Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "By its nature and by its motivation, the Church alone has the capacity to promote the defence of all the gifts of God to mankind, equally and respectively to the nations and to individual persons. yet it is said that the Church is in crisis, precipitating towards inevitable decline.

It is therefore essential to understand what is the Church. It is said that the members of the Church are the Church, yet you know that the Church is the Church of the Saviour. It must be remembered that the origin of the Church is supernatural.

As for the Priest who is Priest/Christ so is the Church human/divine. When the man in the priesthood fails, the priesthood in him does not perish. Therefore know that the motivation of the Church is divine and as such it cannot fail.

But know as well that when the motivation of the Church is shifted to obey human motivations which are contrary to its supernatural nature, by those leaders in the Priesthood who have deviated from the essence of the faith, becoming involved in the humanitarian promotion of Mankind towards an earthly unity, than such efforts suffer under a human destiny.

I have said to you that the Church, through the human efforts of the Priesthood rooted in the God given task of the Salvation of Mankind, has increased the civility of humanity. Know therefore that it is a good that the Church lead and contribute to human progress in the world, but such must not become secondary to her God given task which is to lead all men to the Kingdom of God.

In the becoming of Mankind there lays hidden the desire of the enemy to entrap the human spirit to his own malevolent schemes. Many are those who are seduced by the illusion of personal, national or earthly freedoms. They have absorbed a certain quality of knowledge and consider themselves empowered to challenge God, the Father, the Almighty. They say we shall define the future; we shall choose our destiny, we can create our own laws! We can achieve our destiny without the Church! Know that such cannot be!

Rather it is true that such persons, self opinionated and vainglorious, will cause many of the pilgrims to fall, on the way to the Kingdom of God. The pilgrims shall proceed in small groups, through difficulties and suffering, cautious and humble, but they will reach their reward. Such groups are the Church, even today.

I am here to encourage all to understand that the Church of the Christ cannot perish, cannot be laid to die because her motivation is supernatural and in her grows the seed of immortality.

Therefore I say to you that you will accomplish much in what is the destiny of Mankind if you draw from the spring of the supernatural nature of the priesthood and from the supernatural motivation of the Church. Assist the priesthood, assist each other and you shall live forever."

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

June 7, 2003 -Chittering- 11.35 a.m. B.V. Mother of the Revelation.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Jesus, the Lord, gave the Church to his disciples, that it may grow its roots in humanity for the salvation of mankind.

The Church is to maintain and impart the teachings the Christ gave to humanity by the example of his own life.

From the moment of his birth into humanity, one example is constant throughout the life of the Saviour. It is his trust in the Father, that what the Father provided will never fail those who believe and trust in God, the Father, the Almighty.

Trust in God, the Father, the Almighty gives birth to hope. With Trust in God, the Father, the Almighty, the Church, faithful to the teachings of the Saviour, can implant hope that the grace of salvation will be granted to the believer.

Know that no teacher has the right to impart a personal view in confrontation to the teachings of the Word by the Church. Theologians cannot usurp the office of the Church, however wide their acceptance in the world.

The Church, considering the crisis which is creating so many defections from the teachings, recognising the harm suffered by so many children of God, the Father, the Almighty, must intervene. The intervention cannot rely on optimistic expectations that from this evil some good shall be born eventually. This understanding can only produce a wrong assumption that what is bad will give birth to well being. You know that evil cannot produce goodness. God alone can change the effects of evil into goodness. Be aware therefore that God alone can alter the course of evil, but not without cost to those who produce it.

Sadly, in your time the people of God speak in many languages, with human concepts about the teachings of Scriptures. And many are the children of God who, in confusion, say: can I believe in a Church who does not believe in herself.

Keep ever present in your minds, children of God, that those who say that the truth is understood differently by each person, speak with human understanding of the truth. Divine truth cannot be understood by the human mind, it can only be accepted as a non contradiction to human reason. Jesus entrusted to the Church the divine truth. This is the truth that the Church alone can impart. To do otherwise causes confusion.

Adelia, you have been shown that the task of One Heart is to be included into the Church by the Archbishop. By the grace of God, the Father, the Almighty, and under guidance of [REDACTED], who has been shown as well the difficulties before you, One Heart will strive to gain the trust and love of the authority. Do this

.....
.....
Pray children of God, pray for the Church that it may continue the work of Salvation in the name of the Saviour, Jesus, the Christ. Pray together and alone. Pray constantly and invoke the intervention of God, the Father, the Almighty to defeat all the intentions of evil." She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 28th Aug 2011

July 5, 2003 B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering, 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty, you who have forgotten so much, you who believe and you who are troubled, pray and ask at all times that you may be granted Salvation through the Lord, Jesus the Saviour.

Salvation is the plan of God, the Father, the Almighty for Humanity. Salvation grants you to reconcile with God, the Father, the Almighty. He grants that you may regain the integrity of human nature, lost to you when you choose the ways of the world, where you are exiled until your Salvation. Jesus the Christ is offering you the grace of Salvation. Your redemption into his Holy Spirit, through the sacrifice of his Most Holy Body and Blood is Salvation. Saved, you share in the Passion, Death and in the Resurrection of the Christ. The Christ is the Saviour and his Church seals his Most Holy Spirit into you.

Salvation brings the Truth into your condition, from the moment Jesus entered it. The Truth cannot be recognised by the soul imprisoned into sin. Man practising sin, has lost the ability to recognise the Truth. Jesus, the Christ, the Man, the Son of God, who shares in the divine mind and power of God, the Father, the Almighty, revealed to you the divine mystery of God's plan of Salvation for Mankind. He brought into your time the gifts once discarded by Mankind and he displayed them in his Most Holy Person throughout his life on earth. These are the gifts which grant that divine power wherefore all men may enter into divine life. Salvation is the acceptance of all gifts which the Christ delivered into Humanity by the Most Holy Will of God, the Father, the Almighty. Salvation is the entering of human Faith into the Holy Spirit of God, which became embodied into the Christ, into the Man. To obtain Salvation each person must renounce sin. The ability to renounce sin is granted by Jesus to those who call on him. Therefore, children of God, the Father, the Almighty, pray that you may always renounce sin, repent all occasions of personal and collective sin and choose to accept the difficulties visited on you in your present state, for all that God, the Father, the Almighty sends is for your good since it comes from the loving and Holy Spirit of God, the Father, the Almighty as part of his plan for your Salvation.

Children of God, be vigilant against those who preach the seduction of sin as being part of natural law and therefore acceptable. They propagate the desire of the enemy to enslave mankind into evil. In prayer and with the help of Jesus, the Saviour, you will disclose the mystery which hides the authors of the desire to deny Salvation to each and all persons.

Children of God, be aware that God's gifts are given from the unconditional love of God, the Father the Almighty. You may obtain them when you accept them from your free will. This is the freedom which the Father has granted you, that you may enter into your inheritance through your own responsibility. The alternative is everlasting error and pain.

This that I say to you is the knowledge which Jesus, the Christ has delivered to the Church. This is the knowledge for which the Church is responsible. Pray therefore for those in authority in the Church, that they may enter into the one Divine Mind of the Christ, the Saviour to preach the Truth of Salvation and guide the children of God, the Father, the Almighty into the light of the faith." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

2 August 2003 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering (11.35 a.m.)

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I ask you, how can you hope to achieve the fullness of understanding when you allow your time to pass without prayer? How frequent are the occasions when you have overlooked prayer for the sake of other occupations? Know that you cannot enter the path of the spirit unless it be through prayer. In the spirit the soul communicates with the Father. In the spirit the soul perceives the truth, when the doors are opened to a state which produces the serenity of stillness, a state which is free of the ordinary passions of the world you are in. Too many relegate prayer to a point which is secondary to the occupations of daily life. In prayer understanding of what is fear of God, the Father, the Almighty becomes clear and therefore you are made aware of the many occasions you have failed to obey His Laws and Commands. In prayer, aware of your weakness, you sorrow for the occasions of your failures and offer your repentance to God, the Father, the Almighty hoping for forgiveness.

When the depth of your failures become clear, you seek the confessional and receive the forgiveness for which the soul yearns.

Do not delay your Confession. Do not delude yourself, even at this stage, that, having understood the depth of your failures, you can say that you are on the path of salvation. You are forgiven by the one who was given the power of forgiveness in his ordination. The Priest alone has such power. Know that those who assume unto themselves a power not granted to them by God, the Father, the Almighty are placing themselves directly into the justice of the Christ. The person who says I can save myself assumes an awesome task which produces the danger of condemnation.

Similarly, pity the Priest who ignores the soul in danger! Pity the Priest who falls short of caring for each one of the souls entrusted to his ministration by God, the Father, the Almighty. Such Priest who ignores the virtue of applying justice in each and every undertaking concerning the salvation of the souls of those placed in his care by God, the Father, the Almighty is to be pitied indeed!

Pity as well all those who have no desire to please God, the Father, the Almighty. They may say: "who am I to seek to please God? If my actions cannot affect His happiness, why should I try to please Him? To such a person I say: " your actions cannot influence the Father's happiness, nor His displeasure, but they do affect your salvation when you demonstrate in human ability that you wish to please the Father!"

Therefore I encourage all the children of God, the Father, the Almighty to seek the refuge of prayer for the benefit of their own soul. Prayer leads you to the truth, to a better understanding of the Word, to the humble acceptance of the Will of God, the Father, the Almighty.

In the fullness of truth, the children of God, the Father, the Almighty are better able to read the signs of the times. In truth, they recognise and reject the workings of our enemy and his followers, who tempt with promises of natural and unnatural pleasures and all kind of desires. Pray therefore, not only for yourselves but for the nations and their leaders and for the Church and those in authority within it. Pray that all may be aware of the dangers in this time." She smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 28th Aug 2012

6/9/2003 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering 11.25 a.m. approx.

Today the Blessed Mother kneels on the edge of the water, ministering care to a horribly deformed and sick person, laying on the silt of the river. He is huge. His facial features are deformed by rotting skin which oozes pus from boils and carbuncles. His teeth are rotting and green, his eyes are covered in yellow discharge which trickles and dries on his swollen cheeks, his fingers, feet and toes are like the stumps of lepers. I can smell the stench of his body wafting sickly towards me.

The Blessed Mother looks at me with incredibly sad eyes as she continues to rub balm on the worst affected parts of that horrific person. She tends him sadly, but lovingly.

Just as I begin to ask myself who that person could be she speaks: " he is the state of humanity into which all of you participate by various degrees, in your time. His disease is self inflicted.

His disease is lack of honour for himself and for the Father who created him beautiful.

His disease is many things : it is pride which blinds him until he believes that he is independent from his Father and better than his brothers; it is selfishness which makes him greedy and covetous for the possessions of others; it is cunning which he uses to take advantage of others including his own parents and brothers; it is power which he uses wrongly to aggrandise himself, to feel superior, to humiliate those whose fate he seduces into his control; it is deception against himself first, to experience satisfaction when he reduces his brothers into obedience of evil deeds, pretending that he acts for the betterment of the brother, the family, the organisation, the religion, the nation, the world, and second, deception towards all others, to present himself as a good and holy person, as a competent and compassionate human being, as a strong leader who can protect his own against all others, when all the while he quotes from laws other than God's law to justify why he considers only those whom he loves personally or those who bow to his commands and enticements, and shows no respect to God's command that all life is sacred, disregarding that each human life is made to reflect God, the Father, the Almighty in humanity; it is lust and self indulgence to downgrade the understanding of love amongst the children of God, to deny the compassion of the Christ to the poor; it is love of luxury, to satisfy the desires of vanity and self indulgence; it is the forgetting of the joy which good actions alone bring to him who searches for a path to God, the Father, the Almighty!

Look and learn, see how God, the Father, the Almighty loves this suffering flesh which is humanity! He sends me to minister to him until he is redeemed! Come and help me, one and all. Discharge the love which the Creator endowed you with in obedience to the laws of God, the Father, the Almighty and no other. Stand up, raise your countenance, give witness to the love of the Father for all his creation. Come, come and help me to lead you to the love of my Son, Jesus, the Christ, for He alone can save." As she talks a number of people gather around her and begin to minister to the monster! She smiles and leaves. The monster and the helpers leave as well.

R Bernard 28th Aug 2012

Oct. 4, 2003 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

"Many amongst you ask for the gift of prayer. Prayer is talking to God, the Father, the Almighty; it is the expression of your desire for God, your desire to know Him, your desire that He should take notice of you. Know that as you progress towards Him who is and always will be, so does your prayer bring you closer to Him. Prayer is the expression of your love for Him, and of your needs. All the children of God can experience His love when in prayer. This is the eternal answer to prayer: the love of the Father for His children. If the answer is not clear to you, you need to open your heart to His love with more honesty, until you are willing to reveal the innermost secret of your soul.

When you pray to me, asking me to intercede, I present your petition to Him rejoicing in His love for all of His children. There is no greater gift to receive than the love of God, the father, the Almighty.

Some say - I cannot pray because I am confused - I cannot pray because I cannot find the truth and I do not know where to turn to find it, - I cannot pray because I am told often that what I was taught of God and the Church when I was a child, was misguided and untrue, yet no one is willing to tell me what is true. - I cannot pray because my mind rebels for lack of guidance - I cannot pray because the tasks before me are too many - I cannot pray because I do not receive an answer - I cannot pray because I am unworthy. Many are the reasons you offer for your lack of attention to prayer.

This I say to you who are confused and to you who seek to know the Truth: - it is true that, since the Salvation was revealed to you, each person who has written, each person who has proclaimed has added to or interpreted the Word of God.

They are deserving of compassion who, in this time, are attempting to proclaim only the truth when teaching the children of God how to be disciples of the Christ.

They experience that the truth is hidden by the fog of many centuries. They, despite their intention to witness only to the truth, find themselves insecure.

With desire to proclaim only that which is true, and with the intention to map a safer progress for the pilgrim Church, they listen to the opinions of the many and, often they proclaim as good that which is wrong. Pity them, for, having taken away many of the fables, they do not themselves know how to fill the resulting void.

Many amongst those did not consider that the faith of too many children would be shaken. To remove the clothes which dressed the souls of the faithful over many times, to keep them warm in the faith, has caused too many souls to suffer and sometime die for shame of their nakedness.

Many resort to saying that what was a good belief then, cannot be proclaimed in the present time. Taking advantage of this vulnerable state, some go as far as proclaiming that what was good for those who lived in other times, does not apply to now.

Some reach further and say that sin decried in the past, is not sin now.

Others who are in authority are insecure themselves and avoid pronouncing to the faithful, leaving them like blind men to stumble in the unknown.

So I say to all who are insecure and confused, search for the teachings of Jesus, the Christ and believe in Him. Jesus will hear you and you will know that you are praying.

This I say to you who cannot pray - Faith in God, the Father, the Almighty is what will lead you to prayer. In faith, raise your hearts and minds to the Father, bless His Holy Name, His goodness and compassion, thank Him for having created you and nurtured you. And adore Him and Him alone. Abandon yourself in His love. And now, ask Him to grant all that you need, for your soul and your body and those you love.

When you begin to pray, do so with full attention, knowing that you present yourself to Him who has no one higher, to Him who is absolute power and absolute love.

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

November 1, 2003 -B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering-11.35 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "The children of God do not neglect regular prayer. As they pray they open themselves to the Holy Spirit of God, the Father the Almighty and become aware of their nature, their stature in the eyes of God. Their desire to please God, the Father, the Almighty increases and they repent any past action which contradicted the Father's commands.

Repentance should lead to a proper consideration of failure to obey God's commands, the examination of each sin and, importantly, the consequences of sin. Prayer helps to recognize that sin has been committed and that it is proper to seek forgiveness. But such is not sufficient for the growth of the human spirit towards God, the Father the Almighty. When the sin is forgiven by the priest, a further duty must be undertaken. Such is reparation. Making reparation means to consider each harmful consequence of the sin. For instance, if stealing is the sin, reparation consists of restitution. Unless restitution takes place, the harm caused in the first place persists in the defrauded, in the form of anger, or bitterness or suspicion of all persons. If the sin is murder while restitution of life is not possible, the sinner must consider the harm caused not only in the taking of a life, but in the negative emotions born in the spirit of those who loved the murdered person, such negative emotions can lead the sufferer to risk salvation. If the sin is slander of the character of a person, the consequences are continually harmful to all who engage in slander and to those who act as a result of their belief of that slander. Some persons act deviously in order to gain wealth for themselves. Their actions are evil because they harm the innocence of those whom they manipulate. At times they use the misery of the poor to bend the giver towards a cause which they have no intention to alleviate, or they lie about the wares they are selling to obtain undeserved wealth. Their greed has consequences which too many ignore. Greed harms the person who harbors it because they hunger of a hunger which is never ending. This hunger leads many to be deprived of God's gifts to them according to their need until they hunger the hunger of the poor which in turn may lead them to sin. Not to mention the unlawful sexual sins of many forms. Who can make restitution of the purity of which some persons are deprived for reasons of lust, perversion and greed? Never the less restitution must be considered in all situations of sin.

Therefore, if you sin, consider the consequences of that action, and realize all the harm that you will cause when you sin.

Parents, teach your children the true nature of sin. Sin is the action of evil and it is intended to cause the maximum harm to as many persons as possible. Teach and explain the hurt and the harm and the importance of reparation without which the human spirit is subdued to the consequences of evil."

She smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 28th Aug 2012

December 6, 2003 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.35 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, the Father, the Almighty, you who in faith acknowledge the reality of the supernatural, know that the Father chooses certain events, actions, words and persons to be instruments towards your understanding of the existence of the supernatural. Without this specific understanding, the human intellect reduces all and everything to simple existential psychology. This is the reason for my visitations to you. I say this in answer to those who question my presence amongst you.

I remind you that I visit you at the command of God, the Father, the Almighty. Take care to understand the value of these visitation. They take place for your benefit that you may value the gift of Salvation which God extends to all and each of you.

Value your faith and the gift of the Church instituted by Jesus, my Son, the Savior, the Church built on the foundation of the Word.

Learn from the Word and keep to it. Renounce the desire to seek remedy for your pains, physical and spiritual, in the multitude of various remedies offered to you by a society disconnected by too many opinions. Know that all which is of value exists in God, the Father, the Almighty who alone is the union of all values. He alone is goodness. Therefore, in your need, turn to the Father alone. I have told you before and again that whatever the Father visits on you is for your good. Accept it and grow.

Keep to the Word particularly when you are aware that you stand opposed to the morality of the society which constantly offers you new deceptions. Keep to the Word even when you come to understand that they are liars who proclaim that you are fortunate because you live in poverty, that you are feeble of mind if you renounce the liberties offered by an enlightened humanity and that you are foolish indeed to accept the Faith when science offers all the benefit of new achievements. Keep to the Word because therein is the Christ, the Savior.

Keep to the Word, follow the teachings of the Jesus and you will obtain the promised reward of your Salvation. Jesus the Man, renounced the ways of the world, he divested himself of all which was not needed to the Salvation of Mankind. He became like a mendicant when he could have been an earthly King. He lived like a priest when he could have been the father of a multitude. He abstained from carnal desires to enjoy the privilege of sanctified life. Learn from the Word and live!" She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

3/Jan/2004 B.V. Mother of the Revelation. Chittering - approx 11:15 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Know that all that you are is from God the Father the Almighty; all that God sends you is for your good. Appreciate His gifts, therefore, with gratitude.

When you say - I'm awaiting the coming of the Lord in the end times, know that He is still with you as in the first. In His human becoming and in His human ending He is still with you in His timeless and divine being.

You do well to hope in His revealing Himself to you again. Hope is a gift of God which you develop in Faith. Faith in the Creator becomes love for Jesus, my Son. This is how you learn to love God the Father, the Almighty. Such love gives you complete joy!

Know that the love of God the Father, the Almighty is not the same as human love. Human love, when lawful, gives happiness which is as durable as the life of a flower in its season, it begins and ends! Human love is like the thought which can lead the children of God to discover the complete ecstasy of the love of God the Father, the Almighty. His love is unconditional and founded in divine justice.

God the Father, the Almighty has given you the Law, that you may understand how to live in the time He has given you. Knowing His love and His Law, you will be able to develop the desire to be with Him, of your own free will. His love is unconditional and patient and forgiving. You cannot say that you love God, that you love my Son unless you live according to the Law of God. Children of God the Father, the Almighty understand that if you observe half the Law, you cannot say that you love God, that you are grateful for His gifts.

As well, you must learn to respect the norms in various societies because they have been upheld from generation to generation. Human norms in particular societies are born from particular conditions and situations. It is wise for the visitor to observe them even when they differ from the visitor's own. This is to offer respect and refrain from ridicule.

Many offer disdain on those who dress modestly, yet modesty is a sign of respect for the gift of the body. Many are not aware that they do not glorify God when they wantonly exhibit the body like the women who reveal their bellies for the eyes of all. The belly is sacred as the residence of the child, the new life which is the blessed gift of God. It swells for the wellbeing of the child. Similarly it is with the breasts of the woman, the source of nourishment for the new life and affection for the husband. When exhibited for other reasons they become the objects of unlawful lust. Similarly for men, when they exhibit their bodies in a lewd or unclean fashion which often offers revulsion to the viewers. It is not wise to indulge in such behavior because all of the body is sacred; it reflects the mind of the Creator, yes, even a twisted and tortured body is sacred. If you respect your body because it is a gift of God, then you will ensure that you use your body to glorify God. Children of God do not say that it is good to bare the intimacy of your body because such happens freely in other societies. If you wish to do so, go and live amongst them who do. It is not wise therefore to introduce the customs of other societies into your own for the sake of seeking personal attention.

It is wise to be thoughtful and considerate of all good customs in the various societies. It is also wise to ignore those customs which diminish the human dignity of the person in the eyes of many. It is necessary for Salvation to adopt faithfully all of God's Law. If you love the Savior, children of God the Father, the Almighty, you will live in the Law and practice it. You will not consider it to be a burden". She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

7thFebruary-2004 B.V. Mother of the Revelation. 11:20 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "How happy are those children of God who have chosen to recognize the Truth and to live in it! This they have chosen to do, having heard the words of the Lord, Jesus, the Christ who called them to be disciples by keeping to the Truth.

He invited them to be His disciples with the words of the Gospel which are so gentle and tender (...be my disciples!) Yet does not hesitate to call some of them children of a cruel and unloving Father, disclosing that He knew they were plotting to kill Him!

It is clear, and learn, that the Truth is not always a loving state which does not challenge that which is not the Truth! Further, the Truth confronts those who are not the Children of God, the Father, the Almighty.

Jesus knew that they were plotting to kill him!

Jesus confronted them by saying that they were plotting against Him " because he had spoken the Truth to them". He went further to say that " Were they children of our loving Father they could not have plotted against Him, rather, they would have loved Him".

The child of God is the child who chooses to be confronted daily by the Word of God and to accept the God given responsibility to recognize the Truth and live in it.

Living in the Truth is the necessary condition for the development of that morality which enables the children of God to live in the Law of God's commands. It is also the most necessary condition for the development of sensible and law abiding societies growing constructively towards the fulfillment of God's plan for Mankind. Such is the duty of the Church: to defend and maintain intact the most precious of all gifts, the inheritance which belongs to each and all, the solemn sanctity of God's law, also written in the heart of each person, and based exclusively on the Truth!

Remember, children of God, you belong to the Christ!"

Adelia.....
.....

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

6th March 2004 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.40 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God, Truth is the essence of understanding and knowledge. Truth is divine and unchanging.

Faith born of the Truth contained in the Word is eternal. It is the source of the nourishment which God the Father, the Almighty has provided from His Providence that all mankind may benefit. It is the gift offered to each and every person.

God the Father, the Almighty has gifted the Priesthood with the duty to preserve intact, and impart to all the essential Truth, representing that which has been understood by all, in every age.

The individual human intellect understands partially and imperfectly. A blind man recognizes a flower by its perfume, the seeing man knows the same flower by its shape and color.

It is easy to perceive the Truth differently. Therefore it has been given to the Saints inspired by the Holy Spirit to develop the body of knowledge contained in the Teachings to include all valid understandings of the Truth while keeping faithfully to the essence of the Truth. Such developments are justified not only by the teachers who have the authority, but by logic and historical reason as well.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty let this be your guidance, therefore grow in the Truth when what you perceive does not contradict the essence of the teachings of your Faith.

Grave is the harm caused by the introduction of personal perceptions into the body of the teachings when such perceptions contradict the essence of the Faith.

It is beneficial that the children of God, Priests and teachers, should ask if the essence of the Teachings upon which the Faith is founded, has been preserved intact.

Arise in the Truth children of God, do not be silenced by the adverse and derisive opinions of those who criticize your Faith. Let it be known that the Church allows clarifications of various concepts to be developed. However the clarification of a concept becomes illogical when it attempts to include concepts of other types. It would be illogical to attempt to develop a concept of nature by stating that rivers flow uphill.” She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

3/4/2004 B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.35 am.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "In prayer many amongst you ask for help to achieve loyalty to Christian morality. You may obtain what you ask when you learn to become truly devoted to the Holy Eucharist. In prayer, seek to understand that the sacrifice offered on the altar is the only source of Christian love and justice.

Look and see that nations and governments are infested by human selfishness and beset by cruel divisions. This is because their laws do not conform to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty!

The Blessed Eucharist can strengthen the soul of the faithful receiving it and at the same time strengthen the loving goodness of the whole Church.

The Eucharist is the "LIVING BREAD", the Manna freely distributed to leaven eternal life in the world.

The Blessed Eucharist can mend discords; give health to the body, the mind and the spirit of each person, to the whole of Mankind.

As you receive the Holy Eucharist, implore the Lord, the Savior to renew the love of the Christ in each family, and beg that the Providence of the Christ, present in the Eucharist, may take care of the poor, the destitute, the homeless, the persecuted and those seeking asylum, those in need of food and work; pray that each family may become the fecund recipient of never ending grace.

From the family the love for Christian morality can spread like the waves on the ocean.

Observance of the Mass, love for the Holy Eucharist promotes trust in a future Reign of the Christ all over the earth.

The family united with the Lord through the Holy Eucharist, will produce those Disciples which the Church needs now and in the future. Become such a family! All that is needed is for one member of the family to give unstinting adoration of the Holy Eucharist!

Do not become discouraged when you are told that the world has adopted money, wealth and power to be the measure of all things and that such a world has alienated the morality taught by the Christ. Do not be discouraged. Know instead that the Lord is with you in the Holy Eucharist

Armed with such a power you can become like that "seed of mustard", spreading faith in the Providence of the Father and His loving Justice over all the earth".

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

May 1st. 2004 – Mary Mother of the Revelation – Chittering (11.35 a.m. approx.)

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day; “Children of God, you have heard some leaders of religion declare that the Church maintains an untruth when it proclaims that the Bread and the juice of the grape are the Body and Blood of the Christ. Many faithful follow in this confusion because, they say, such a belief defies logic. Remember therefore that the Church is the guardian of all divine messages which are preserved in particular formulations which the Church names dogmas. Dogmas hold a total truth which the human intellect may not be able to accept as truth. Dogmas are the Truth gifted to the Church supernaturally.

Yet there are those who would introduce into the core of the Dogmas a new presentation and new understanding. Some of these may say that Jesus, my Son is but a man totally subject to the will of God the Father, the Almighty. It is true as well that others maintain the Truth of the Dogma which proclaims Jesus to be true man and true God.

Please remember that perfect faith is believing that which remains a mystery to the human intellect.

Many theologians of your time reject a wise research into the Truth for its legal adaptation to the situations of the times. Instead they research pluralities which speak of the freedom of opinion to which they are entitled because of the gift of free will.

They would be wise if they remembered to confine their researches to the word of the Scriptures and the teachings of the Church. It is not wise however to bring the Church to a historically backward understanding of the faith which can affect the practice of the religion of the people of God.

It is legitimate therefore to invigorate the development of the believers and the compassion of the faith towards obtaining a better understanding of that which is the Revelation.

Therefore the Church suffers when falsehood is not checked and when the faithful are not advised to disregard teachings which have deviated from the Truth.”

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

JUNE/5/2004/B.V. MOTHER OF THE REVELATION.Chittering- 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, you have learned by now that there is a certain spirit which has always attempted to motivate mankind to introduce changes in the Church.

It speaks to mankind of Independence, of freedom and the cutting away of the ties which bind you to a past which has limited mankind to a lesser state than its own potential.

This spirit continues, particularly in the Church, with its design to impress in the intellect of those who have power, the desire for a new essence of the Church, and through the Church, of Mankind.

This spirit rejects change which is related to the past. It rejects the growth which unites the past to the present and the future of the Church. Rather it seeks to institute a new organism, a new Church: the temple of the self glorified humanity, the temple of the self created man.

Few are they who understand the intentions of such a spirit. Yet this spirit is but a human spirit, telling mankind to seek freedom, and to progress to create a new humanity.

Therefore, let those who have ears listen to the voice of the Word.

You hear the voices of those who insist on new means for communication, of the discoveries of ever new impediments to the practice of the faith, of new conditions and situations, of new problems which all of these, require radical changes to take place in the Church.

Such voices relate to the Spirit I speak about: this human spirit which seeks to create a completely new creature while it professes to stimulate the God created mankind towards a higher quality of its own condition.

You who are the children of God, the Father, the Almighty, you who know the Christ, must recognize the guile in the voice of the spirit I speak of, and reject it!

Rather, you will know how to recognize that essential reality which is open to you by the sacrifice of Jesus, my Son and which is the perfecting restoration of the integrity of the human nature, through the Saving Sacrifice of the Crucifixion." She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

July-3-2004 B.V. Mother of the Revelation- Chittering – 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God a great lament can be heard from mankind. It speaks of lack of unity for the recognition of those values which are necessary for the Church, that it may gather the children of God into the uniting power of Salvation, through her teachings.

Yes, beloved children of God the Father, the Almighty you have reason to regret the lack of unity as you confront each other, often in deep anger and also with malice and violence, to assert and proclaim the virtue of one value over other values. While you persist in ignoring that all values are one only in God the Father, the Almighty you can produce only systems which reflect the lack of balance between the material and the spiritual values which you have adopted.

When some amongst you proclaim that freedom is the unifying value for mankind can they truly obtain that freedom which allows each person to regain the integrity of the God given human nature? Unwise is indeed the leader who proclaims freedom to be a virtue without recognizing that such value is interrelated to all other values uniting in God the Father, the Almighty.

Learn, children of God the Father, the Almighty that it is impossible for any one of you to produce a perfect system which does not include all of God given virtues in unity. This unity lives only in God the Father, the Almighty. This unity is the perfecting power of the Creator.

Your leaders promise riches, the development of the person, that each may be useful to them and the system they promote. They say they are working to create a better state for you and the national interests. They promise pleasures, that you may partake in that which was previously denied. They promise freedom and much more. They fail now as they have throughout all times. They fail because they refuse to recognize that the values which they promise cannot produce well being unless they become integrated and perfect in the unity of the Creator.

The failure of the leaders to seek to promote a human society living in unity with God the Father, is causing imbalance and violence which will continue to visit persons and nations for some time to come.

Children of God, pray that you may be granted wisdom sufficient to promote peace amongst all of you. Pray and remember that the love of God is perfect and unconditional love." She smiles and leaves.

Abarnard 28th Aug 2012

August 7 2004 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - approx 11:45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day. "Adelia, know that the Holy Souls rejoice that prayers are said in compassion and love for brothers in distress.

Do not be sad. When prayers are accompanied by personal sacrifice in acceptance of God's will, the Father is moved to grant the request for mercy.

Sacrifice is fertility to the soul. Remember that the Lord's own credibility was ridiculed and persecuted. Such sacrifice is invariably rewarded by God the Father, the Almighty.

Look," she said, and showed me a place of incredible happiness. I cannot attempt to describe it. This place was happiness and peace and just reward; it was beauty and perfume; it was warmth and refreshing coolness; it was music and gentle song; it was softness and solid comfort, it was shelter and a circle of protection; it was LOVE.

She spoke again "Understand that the highest sacrifice is to dedicate to God the Father, the Almighty all that a person is and all that a person does, because all there is is created by God and for Himself. There cannot be a higher sacrifice than that because this form of sacrifice indicates total obedience and total trust in God the Father, the Almighty.

There are some who fear sacrifice, understanding that sacrifice is pain and suffering. Few understand that sacrifice is offering to God the Father a perfect gift. When a perfect gift is offered, the soul of the donor reflects the perfection of the Creator. No gift is greater than the sacrifice of one's self to the glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

There are those who offer sacrifice as a gesture of material value, as there are those who may seek to dispense justice being themselves unjust, those who promote charity for reasons other than charity. There are some who speak of love omitting to love, those who promote chastity, but abstain from chastity. True all acts can be performed without involving the soul in them. Such form of sacrifice does not require reward from God the Father, the Almighty.

Children of God, seek to know what sacrifice is and what it means and what it can gift to you. Seek to practice it correctly and prepare to enjoy great reward in the growth of your soul toward God the Father, the Almighty".

She smiles and leaves.

Adelia 28th Aug 2012

September 4, 2004 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering. 11.45 a.m.

These are the Words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you who ask the Father to grant His compassion to alleviate the suffering of too many of your brothers and sisters, you who petition Him to intervene and remove the evil intentions from the minds of those who adopt it as necessary human behavior on certain occasions, know that your petitions are welcomed by the Father.

The Father hears and grants His compassion, at times fully, at times partially. God the Father, the Almighty dominates over the all there is. He brings havoc and disruption over the forces of nature at times and welcomes your prayerful petitions to reinstate calm and order over the seasons. He alerts the minds of the peace workers to confront and defeat the murderous intentions of some brothers who seek to kill and destroy. Your prayers can defeat the establishment of evil in the world you live in, that evil which inflicts terror in many nations, touching all of humanity, just and unjust, peacemakers and warriors with the same violent destruction. Do not be deceived that some peoples are better than others for they are each and all capable of the worst cruelties when evil enters their intellect. Rather learn that the Father hears your prayers and grants his compassion.

In your time, mankind contends with the knowledge that evil is contesting the destiny of humanity. Some dare to say that the calamity which inflicts indiscriminately on the just as it does on the wicked is an injustice with which they visit God. Yet they should consider instead that human suffering is that mystery which unites human suffering to the suffering of the Saviour, the Christ, the innocent Jesus.

Mankind suffers when evil as when innocent. Mankind suffers not because Mankind is evil but rather because Mankind is human. Prayer leads the children of God toward regaining the pure integrity of the human nature.

At some time in the history of Mankind, man decided that he had to accept responsibility for the world and the events of Mankind. Thus he infringed on the Providence of God the Father, the Almighty. Some reckless thinking decided that the Providence of the Father was delegated to Man. And Man began to dispense his justice and his revenge on Mankind with ever increasing violence.

Children of God, you can strengthen yourselves with acts of sacrifice and prayers which will assist you to withstand all forms of tribulations. Learn to accept that the hand of God the Father, the Almighty is ever present in the destiny of Mankind. If you believe and trust that God the Father, the Almighty is alone able to control all events, then you may approach God with your petitions invoking His compassion." She smiles and leaves.

J. Bernard 28th Aug 2012

2/10/2004 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "How do you enter the presence of God the Father, the Almighty who alone is all power and all glory, you who are His children?"

You enter into His presence through prayer; through prayer which hones your soul into the perfect state of complete acceptance of His Holy Will wherefore you will know how to prostrate your being in total humility; through prayer which is the long travel on the road to know that each person is your brother and your sister whom you love, friend or enemy, holy person or sinner!

When your life becomes a prayer of love for each of God's children, that is when the veil which covers the face of the Christ will disappear and you will see Him. That is when you'll know how to enter the presence of God the Father, the Almighty.

Therefore, do not utter hearsay about introducing yourself into the presence of God the Father, the Almighty for to be in His presence is to have lived a life of self sacrifice and obedience and, having defeated your ego, you pray from the complete acceptance of His Holy Will!

This is the state of the soul where unconditional love dwells! This is the state where miracles happen. A miracle is the product of unconditional love!

Yet, how few are those who can say truthfully that they have taken into their homes the stranger at the door, given food to the starving and drink to the thirsty because, having looked on their faces they were able to see the face of the Christ?

They are worthy of praise who can say :I materialize my prayer from the presence of God the Father, the Almighty into the reality, the truth of my unconditional love for each person created by God the Father, the Almighty!

If you can say so, speaking in truth, then you begin to reflect the power of God the Father, the Almighty onto those who dwell on the earth and you have become a healer!

Only in Holiness you enter into the presence of God the Father, the Almighty." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

6/11/2004-B V Mother of the Revelation-Chittering- 11.50 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "I say this to all the children of God the Father, the Almighty who seek to be followers of Jesus: "every disciple knew Jesus, not only the Man, but the provenience of the Man and the reason for His appearance on earth. They knew this through divine grace granted unto them by the workings of the Holy Spirit of God the Father, the Almighty. They knew as well that to come to this knowledge they had to be persons who lived by the Law of God the Father, the Almighty as did Moses.

From the beginning of humanity to the birth of the Christ, events followed each other and, despite the frequent calls of the Prophets that Mankind keep to its God given destiny, men continued to forget the Law, excluding themselves from Salvation and the fulfillment of the plan of God the Father, the Almighty for Mankind.

From the advent of Jesus on earth, sin was erased, from the first to the last and all for those in Mankind who accepted and lived by the Law of God the Father, the Almighty, for those who understand that Salvation has but one request, the total co operation of each person with God. Children of God the Father, the Almighty, live in obedience to God's Law and become blessed of God the Father, the Almighty.

I pray the Lord that He be your powerful protector, the shelter from temptation and your assistance when you sin.

God the Father, the Almighty has granted me the award of looking on all the souls, all the nations who are redeemed through their cooperation in their acceptance of God's law. I can look on them and love them. This is my reward. These are the ones who have succeeded.

Yet there are those new lives living amongst you and to whom you can show the example of goodness and obedience to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty!

This I ask that you may remember those who need your assistance to recognize the Law, remember those who are poor and destitute, remember the sinners who do so much harm to the innocent, remember those who destroy the peace, remember those who hate, remember those who cause despair, remember those who worship a God of their own making, remember them and pray thus: "Come Lord Jesus and have mercy!" She smiles and leaves!

A Bernard 28th Aug 2012

December 4, 2004. B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering, after 11 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “ Children of God the Father, the Almighty, I remind you regarding the wisdom of the Saints who found all virtues in the name of Jesus, my Son.

The Holy Name of Jesus presents to all the faithful an image of majesty and peace. In times of tribulations and suffering remember to speak the name of Jesus for He alone can soothe the sufferings.

He is the image of God amongst you. He is the One, the First for Whom all there is was created and in whom all there is exists. He alone is One with God the Father, the Almighty since He alone shares in the substance of God the Father, the Almighty. He alone has dominion over all that is created.

The majesty of Jesus is the divine right of the Savior.

Therefore do not allow yourselves to forget that Jesus saves. He saves in time of peace and He saves in time of disaster and war.

When mankind forgets to observe the laws of God the Father, the Almighty which laws Jesus alone has the right to administer in justice, then the hope is lost that mankind will be able to promote peace on earth and harmony amongst all the Nations.

Several amongst you are those who are concerned with their own personal rights and often infringe on that over which Jesus alone has sovereignty. They degrade themselves and discard the God given dignity with which God the Father, the Almighty has endowed humanity.

Remember therefore that all aspects of human life, family life, the economy, the social and political behavior must proceed from the teachings of Jesus.

Pray that the governors of all the nations adopt and exalt the virtue and the wisdom of Jesus. Otherwise disasters befall humanity and when they do the power of Jesus alone can reinstate order and dignity.

Again I say: call on the holy Name of Jesus at any time and you will experience the saving power of His Sacred name.

Submit to Him and call on Him thus : “ Come Jesus, come and save us for we are not able to!” She smiles and leaves!

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

1/1/2005 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation. Chittering 11.25 a.m.

Today we experience an immense event. People whom I understand to be the souls of thousands are running down hill towards us. It looks like an invasion. Yet the people do not reach us because they are levitating to the sky. I assume that they are receiving a very special gift from God.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "You are children of God the Father, the Almighty by means of the divine seed planted in you by God.

The Water of Baptism quickens the divine seed and brings you into life. The water of Baptism is your co-operation with God which increases your spirit that you may become children of God the Father, the Almighty.

Baptism infuses the human soul with the grace to recognize and overcome temptation. Thus Mankind can choose the path to Salvation and a life of goodness. Baptism in Christ gives the opportunity to become Christ like.

All who are baptized are mystically gifted with the fullness of Grace.

Yet too many amongst you are ignorant of the Gifts.

However God the Father, the Almighty welcomes the co-operation of all who through obedience and practice of His Laws receive the knowledge of the fullness of the graces within you.

And what of the person who has no knowledge of baptism? It is true that God the Father, the Almighty wills the salvation of all and provides accordingly, yes, even for the person who rejects God, should the person repent.

Understand that the grace of God is like the rain which falls on the good and the sinners alike. Yet the grace which falls on the unrepented is unlike the grace falling on the grateful and obedient child of God. Yet again God the Father, the Almighty leaves all ways open to each of His creatures.

This I say that God knows the heart of each one of His creatures.

Knowing that many wish to be Christ like and have no recourse to baptism by water he has provided that each one of His creatures be in His presence at all times by sending His Holy Spirit to be amongst His creatures.

Therefore know that the Grace of Baptism is in the Water and in the Spirit and in the redeeming suffering of the baptism by the blood.

You are witnessing the rewards of the Baptism by blood today."

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

5th.February, 05 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation. Chittering 11.20 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “This I say to you, children of God the Father, the Almighty, you who have been blessed by Baptism, some amongst you have been granted the authority to teach and guide toward Salvation all of those brothers and sisters under your authority, understand that your task was designed by God the Father, the Almighty and presented to you by Jesus, the Christ.

Others who have been quickened by Baptism, are obliged to accept what they hear as they learn from those in Authority who teach according to the Word. And having accepted the teachings, they should strive to adapt their lives to the Word.

The teachings and the learning must conform to the Truth. It is hypocrisy to proclaim the Word while excluding it from the behavior.

How I pity those who, although in Authority, find it convenient to ignore that they are entrusted with the very same Mission of the Christ. Can they say that they are discharging their duty to God the Father, the Almighty in Truth, with justice and love for each and every one of the persons entrusted to them? Can they have Faith when they ignore the need of even the least of their charges to learn and know that they are worthy of Salvation?

Has the behavior of those in Authority changed greatly from the time when they schemed to kill the Savior? Can they have changed much from the time when they killed my Son when they refuse to adapt their sinful and neglectful behavior and conform to the Truth in the Word? Can they call themselves servants of God when they despise the brother who strives to live in the Truth, speaking all kind of malice against him? How I do pity them who proclaim that they do the work of God when they practice evil!

Teachers teach the Word to all the children that they may learn to live in the Truth and conform to it.

When you consider the words of the Christ in truth and with honesty, you will see into yourself, you will confront yourself, teacher, you will understand, teacher, that you must accept the responsibility to either accept or reject the Truth. Having accepted the Truth, you will act in the full power of the Christ. Having rejected the Truth, you will resign from the office of the teacher in the understanding that you are facilitating the works of evil amongst your brothers and sisters.

Know therefore that the highest witness to the love of God the Father, the Almighty is the acceptance of the Truth into your lives. Pray that each one of you may think in the Truth, act in the Truth and speak in the Truth.” She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 18th Aug 2012

5th March 2005 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation-Chittering- 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty, know that He answers those amongst you who speak to Him regularly. He answers you from the infinite depth of His love. He answers you although He knows all your faults, all your shortcomings, all your vices and each and every sin you commit, against Him and against your brothers and sisters.

Know that God the Father, the Almighty created each of you to be perfect and holy, but in your exile from Him you have learned the ways of the world you live in.

You envy those of your brothers who achieve that which you cannot; you have no generosity for those who are in need if you give that of your possessions which you will not miss; you have no compassion for those of your brothers who are stateless, homeless, defenseless, abused. Envy causes you to run down the reputation of those brothers who are better achievers. They speak calumnies and scandals out of jealousy and envy.

Parents, observe the beginnings of jealousy and envy in the behaviour of your children and correct it out of their souls!

When you succumb to the evil of jealousy and envy, you open your soul to sin, breaking the Law of God the Father, the Almighty and neglect the observance of His commands.

Therefore decide to love your brothers and sisters according to the command my Son gave you, that you should love your brothers and sisters as He loves them.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, teach yourselves to be aware at all times that you are equally a part of the mystical Body of the Christ, Jesus my Son and the Saviour.

As part of the Mystical Body of the Christ, you will rejoice in the success and good works of the brothers who achieve more than you.

Call on the Holy Spirit to assist you, pray and make penance for the sins committed and you will achieve that holiness which is your inheritance."

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 28th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, keep the welfare of the Church foremost in your prayers. There are those who, although not many, seek to alter the essence of the teachings, yes, even unto transcribing into human interpretation the Word of God, the unchanging Word of God the Father, the Almighty.

Pray that the Holy Spirit direct the election of the new Pope and that the benediction of God be on him to help him in the great task which awaits.

Pray that the voices of dissent which plague the mission of the Church and which are born of self serving interests, be made silent.

Pray that the politics of the mighty may never enter, interfere or disrupt the reign of the Pope whom the Holy Spirit of God anoints to govern the Church of my Son, Jesus the Saviour.

Pray that all unite in obedience to the one whom the benediction of God the Father, the Almighty infuses with the wisdom which is the gift of the Holy Spirit of God.

Pray that a new era is born for the Church, the era of the Holy Priesthood, the era of the brotherhood for which you have been praying, the era of repentance, the era of forgiveness, the era of redemption, the era of peace. All of these can come to be when you petition the Father in humble contrition for the sins of so many amongst you.

Pray that the Apostolate of the Church on earth progresses to reach all nations on earth.

Pray that all leaders of Nations may listen to the voice of God and discard those laws which contrast the laws of God the Father the Almighty.

Pray that all governments choose as the base of their governance the respect of human life and that they may refrain from adopting methods of governance which inflict pain and suffering and even death on some brothers and sisters while they justify such methods by saying that "the few may be sacrificed for the good of the many". Pray that all persons in power may understand that God alone has power over the birth, life span and time of death of each of His children. He alone has the power.

Pray for those in Authority who have recourse at times, to accords and machinations which result in grave harm. Graver again is the harm when the machinations of selfish

politics inflict on the innocent.

Therefore pray that all human endeavors be directed to bring all of humanity into the Kingdom of God." She smiles and leaves.

Abemard 28th Aug 2012

7May2005-B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering – 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Many are those who wonder because of me. They say: – she comes – or they say: – she does not come – or they say: – we believe and others say: we do not believe. Others again say: we shall say that she comes when she does not. All of this is foolishness unless you understand that I go where the Father sends me. He, God the Father, the Almighty commands me this mission: whisper to the lambs when they stray! He sends me where most of the lambs stray, where most of the lambs have made their hearts like stone and their minds like closed doors!

Most of you will say that the members of your families and yourselves are not bad! Most of those in authorities of any kind will say as well that they are not bad and that they act for the good of the many when they impose sacrifice on the weak and the poor.

Look at the society you live in with clarity and truth! If you do, you will understand that too many of your brothers and sisters reject the Salvation offered to them by God the Father, the Almighty. They do not learn! They rather say that human suffering is a state decreed by God! They do not learn! They rather say: How could you allow such to happen, God!

Many are those who have abandoned their faith. They speak of the Word and reject or doubt the Truth in the Word. They are lovers of self, of money and to obtain wealth they sacrifice the teachings of the Word. They are lovers of power! They are arrogant who execute decrees wherefore great suffering is inflicted on too many innocent brothers and sisters whom they refuse to recognize as brothers and sisters. They revile the persons of the innocent to establish their horrible rules. They are boastful and call it strength; they disobey the Word and their parents; they are unable to be grateful for God's graces, they live unholy lives; they destroy the peace of many innocent brothers and sisters by mouthing malice of them; they hate those who do good for the love of the Christ, they betray their own brothers and sisters with ease; They deny the power of godliness.

Look around and see. Look around and grow in understanding. This is my Mission, to point these facts to you all and recall you into repentance and aspiration to receive forgiveness. It is my mission to remind the children that Jesus the Saviour, my Son, is ready to receive their repentance and grant His forgiveness. It is my mission to call you all into repentance." She smiles and leaves.

ABunaid 28th Aug 2012

4th June, 2005 – Mary Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11:45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God, it is very good to be able to forgive. It is indeed good to be forgiven by those you have offended. You must know that God the Father, the Almighty forgives your offences gladly when you repent. He forgives because he loves!

Children of God know that it is good to repent! Consider the peace which invades your soul when you know that you are forgiven. To be forgiven is to be accepted, respected and loved. Therefore do not hesitate to ask for forgiveness, even when you fear the consequences of your offences. But if you find a person who does not forgive, rejoice because God has forgiven you!

But sad is the person who cannot forgive! How can that person not forgive when the Lord has forgiven! Does that person believe to have more right to justice than God the Father, the Almighty? Children of God, practice forgiveness every day of your time when opportune and leave justice to the Lord, Jesus, the Saviour.

The children of God know that they will have to face the time of their passing into another life and present themselves before the Lord who is the Judge of all. Therefore ready yourself to receive the grace of forgiveness through sincere repentance.

In your time, more than ever before it is necessary to forgive and be forgiven. This is the time when the children of God are persecuted with malice and cruelty, more than ever before.

Some ill advised person have caused the separation of the person from the support of the family and caused the person to be at the mercy of self seeking groups who manipulate the person ~~against~~ for their own interest. Others practice regularly the sacrifice of innocent lives which is taking place in every country, in every nation. Many are those who are dispossessed of their God given homeland by brutal force and sent begging for shelter which is often denied to them. Others are denied to nourish themselves with the God given fruit of their land. They starve and are brought to the end of their time never having tasted the abundance provided by God the Father, the Almighty to benefit all of His creatures.

For all the suffering endured by so many, repent and be forgiven!”
She smiles sadly and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

JULY 2ND 2005 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation. Chittering 11:35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God, you who see the distress which nations and cities and persons are enduring, you who are saddened by the raging hatred which enters the hearts of leaders who set themselves against each other and against the innocent subjects of such leaders, know that such takes place because the leaders observe their own laws and ignore the Law of God the Father, the Almighty. Thus they plan in vain the outcome of failure. Evil is their counsel.

Because evil is their counsel, they fear not the retribution, but instead they justify themselves to their people with utterances of falsehood which they enshrine into the laws of mankind. These rulers have acted against the Law of God the Father, the Almighty and set aside the teachings of Jesus.

They plot against the innocent and those who are oppressed say: - Lord how can I escape this rage? Where shall I hide? Who will help my nation and my brothers?

Therefore I say to you Children of God the Father, the Almighty, that you cannot be afraid because the Father sustains you at all times, even in the time of carnage. He shall prepare your reward appropriately. When you turn to Him He listens.

And again I say to you that the Father may not wait too long before He asks for how much longer will these men, these rulers, these leaders pursue the aims which are abhorrent to Him. Therefore you should all know that the Father has chosen those who put their trust in Him and has prepared for them a place of pure happiness.

The Father has chosen those who are faithful and trust in Him. They are those who call on the Holy Spirit for help in times of temptation. They are those who see the distress of their brothers and sisters and choose to dedicate themselves to acts of love and compassion. These are the ones who have given up all forms of sin and war against all sin until finally they have obtained the love of the Christ to work in them.

Tell them, that they may know that one single act of kindness can erase a multitude of sin.

Therefore, Children of God, pray for all Peoples, all Nations, all Rulers and all Leaders to renounce sin and submit to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty because not one amongst them, nor all of them together can produce and implement justice on earth". She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

August 6th 2005 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11:25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “ God the Father, the Almighty hears the lamenting and secret thoughts of those in Authority in the Church who acknowledge the crisis in the Church, the diluted fervor of faith, the confusion in the minds of the faithful. They ask who is to blame, they point their fingers in all directions, never acknowledging their own responsibility. The Lord hears and provides. Yet first those in Authority must understand and accept that the Church is the Church of my Son, it belongs to Him. When the Church belongs to the Lord the Saviour, He provides for all of the needs of the Church and the faithful and for those in Authority.

Yet if those in Authority believe that the Church is no more than a human institution and act to provide for the needs of the Church and the faithful according to their understanding of the needs of the moment, then they are culpable of hiding the true and divine reality which is the Church of my Son, Jesus the Saviour. A Church which is no more than a human institution programmes itself to deliver humanistic activities, useful to the alleviation of needs peculiar to their time. Do not camouflage such activities under titles of religiosity. This you must acknowledge: the Church is the Body of Christ to which the people of God come to unite with the Saviour through their Baptism thus becoming the mystical Body of Christ. Children of God the Father, the Almighty, know that the Church of my Son, the Lord is Sacramental. The theologians of your time have in turn ignored the fundamental sacramental reality of the Church and consequently have introduced subjective, personal and egocentric views resulting in aggravating confusion. When those in Authority proclaim the message from their human waywardness, in contrast with the teachings of the Lord, they are unfaithful and abuse the trust which Jesus empowered them with. This is a condition which should be eradicated from the Church. This is the point of reform. Each individual person in Authority in the Church is responsible only for his own mistakes, for his own sin and must reform his own mistakes. Collective repentance does not reform the individual mistake. Therefore, because the Church is the Church of the Christ each person in authority is subjected directly to the authority of the one who has received the authority to request reform from those who persist in wayward behaviour. Thus the Lord has provided that, prior to uniting with the Christ in the Eucharist, each individual member of the Church must acknowledge personal sinfulness and be forgiven and consequently incorporated in that entity which is the Church of the Christ, the Body of Christ, separate from the creatures of God and into which they may become members. Understand that the Church belongs to the Christ.” She smiles and leaves.

fr Bernard 28th Aug 2012

Sept. 3rd. 2005 – BV Mother of the Revelation – Chittering- 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you question the meaning of Salvation, the reality of a Final Judgment and the consequences of these on you. You know what they are, but you are most reluctant to accept that which God the Father, the Almighty has decreed to be the destiny of Mankind. You know that you have been created from the sublime and unconditional love of the Father who gifted you with the freedom to choose Him above all others.

You who are in Authority and you who are not, too often have chosen not to live by the Law of the Father. You have chosen the alluring norms of the time and neglected the repeated warnings that transgressions require Judgment. Your Salvation will follow the contrite repentance of all that individual behavior and actions which seek to threaten the return of Mankind to the Father.

It is true that nothing can be added to that which has been revealed concerning the destiny of Mankind. You are also aware of the weakness of human resolve wherefore most among you fall. Therefore be concerned with the necessity of repentance and accept that without repentance Salvation is lost to many who consequently must perish.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty be aware that your Salvation is a serious question which must become the first consideration for yourselves. Be convinced in faith that your personal Salvation contributes to the final Salvation of all of Mankind. Therefore do not seek to know the Mind of God the Father, the Almighty. Do not bend to your human thought the decrees of God the Father, the Almighty, to avoid the knowledge that each transgression is subject to the Judgment. Similarly, do not become absorbed into the polemics which are occurring in the Church. Do not seek to uphold only that which indicates that the Church has been shackled by doctrine which was applicable only in the past. Examine the doctrine of the Church through the centuries and uphold only that which does not contradict the Word, the teachings of Jesus, the Christ, the Saviour. It is true that the Church of today is experiencing a crisis as never before. It cannot offer the undisputed nurturing which each soul seeks. Many are those who seek to separate the past from that which is to come. This is because a certain spirit of antagonism has been absorbed by many teachers. A spirit which constantly opposes that which is established on the excuse that more persons will enter the Church. At the same time, the same spirit incites against the progress of the pilgrims towards the growths of human comprehension of the reality of Salvation. Seek, therefore, the Holy Spirit of God to guide you and follow the teachings of Jesus, my Son, the Saviour." She smiles and leaves.

30/09/2005

R. Bernard 28th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Many amongst you wonder about evil. You have heard that evil is an idea, not a person. You have also heard that evil is part of your own person. This I know: - evil are persons, persons beyond redemption who, by personal volition chose to discard the goodness with which God the Father, the Almighty gifted them from their creation. They chose evil as their permanent character and so put themselves beyond Redemption. Chief amongst them was Lucifer, once the Light Bearer to Humanity and since the maleficent enticer, seeking that each member of the human family should venerate him, promising that each one of them could become godlike. –

You have heard as well that Satan is a very pitiful person because God the Father, the Almighty refuses to pardon him. You have heard some say that God is withholding his compassion from the evil ones because they have refused to serve Him. This I know: - God did not refuse Salvation to the evil ones. Rather they chose their condemnation by irrevocably removing themselves from God the Father and standing forever opposed to Him. Therefore, the condemnation of the evil ones is not due to the lack of compassion of God for them, but rather it is due by their own irrevocable choice of evil being and evil doing.

Yet these evil ones are pure spirits and as such have powers above those known to mankind. They have the power to deceive and confuse which they practice relentlessly against each and every one of the children of God the Father, the Almighty. So strong is their hate of God the Father, the Almighty that they do not hesitate to attempt to destroy all in God’s Creation and particularly Humanity. You recognize the works of maleficence when persistence is employed to seek control over the mind of the children of God the Father, the Almighty to induce them to sin.

You have heard it said that sin is a weakness of human nature, a psychological deficiency, the consequence of the poverty of the social condition of the sinner. I say to you that sin is the product of evil. I say as well that it is impossible to recognize the true reality of sin unless it is accepted that Revelation comes to those who acknowledge and seek a binding relationship with God the Father, the Almighty. Evil tempted my Son knowing that He was the Christ, the Redeemer.

Evil intends to tempt each and everyone to lead them into their death. Evil is the murderer of humanity, seeking to achieve a sacrifice which is greater than the sacrifice offered to God the Father, the Almighty by Jesus, for the Salvation of Humanity. Yet I also say that while Satan speaks to you with the voice of intense seduction, his powers are limited. Through his power of seduction he can and does cause serious damage to many of God’s children. Yet the Providence of the Father is ever present for those who invoke it. Call on Jesus for your guidance towards Salvation. He will teach you and guide you to your Salvation.” She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

NOVEMBER 5TH 2005 B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.20 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you who call on Him from the depth of your suffering, remember, I pray, the feeling of close belonging to the Father which you experience when you call on Him for help. That is the feeling, that is the moment when you are closest to the Father. Keep that feeling of love and union with God ever present in your mind.

When you invoke the compassion of the Father to relieve you from pain and suffering, from guilt or shame, you ask for a complete healing through the magnitude of the compassion of God. As you are healed, learn and treasure the full measure of the compassion which has healed you. Learn it that you may in turn dispense it to your brothers who need your compassion to be healed from their suffering.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty understand that suffering can be the invitation to love, to pardon, to growth in the Spirit, to emancipation from sin, to a perception of the divine which fills you with goodness, provided that you understand and accept that whatever God sends you such is for your good.

Suffering is overcome by Hope.

It is Hope which keeps the children of God progressing from each vicissitude to the next stage of spiritual growth, that they may reach the experience of witness to the Lord's Glory.

When you meditate on the Glory of God the Father, the Almighty sing His Glory in prayer and you will have obtained the highest form of prayer, a prayer which can lead the soul to escalate the present mortal state into the serene happiness of witnessing to the Glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

Observe and meditate how Jesus, my Son has lived. He lived that the Children may learn how to live. He suffered your sins, he sacrificed his body that the Spirit may live and forever be present amongst you.

You may say, how am I to overcome all the temptations of my flesh since I am not Him! What if I am tempted to kill my brother and am in turn condemned to die? How can I then obtain to witness to the Glory of the Lord?

And I say to you that even from the depths of despair your soul can reach to witness to the Glory of the Lord, yes, even from such a sinister place as a place of near death and murder.

Yes, the soul can reach to witness the Glory of God when the sinner repents. Oh how happy am I the Mother, whose many sons have witness the Glory and sung the praises of the Most Holy Trinity of God the Father, the Almighty! Give Glory to God the Father, the Almighty and follow closely the teachings of Jesus and learn!"
She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

December 3, 2005 –B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering 11.20 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you who pray and seek to live in peace in a society where justice prevails at all times, in a nation regulated by a government which never fails any of its members know that God the Father, the Almighty has given you in times long past, the Laws by which such a state could come to be.

There has not come to be as yet, that a government exists anywhere on the whole of the Earth, where the Laws of God direct and maintain the governance of the citizens of the nation.

Therefore, children of God the Father, the Almighty know that God does not bestow legality on any system of governance which departs from the Laws established by Him. Therefore the governance of the Nations is no other than the Principalities of the Earth, born of the minds of men.

Children of God, my Son Jesus the Saviour was born into Mankind to remind you that the Laws of God cannot be broken if you seek Peace.

My Son Jesus was born into Mankind to remind you that the Laws of God cannot be ignored if you seek Justice.

My Son Jesus was born into Mankind to remind you that the Laws of God must be upheld at all times if you seek the happiness of the Kingdom of God the Father, the Almighty.

Therefore children beloved by God the father, the Almighty do not concern yourselves about supporting one system or another. Rather concern yourselves with upholding God’s Law at every stage of your life on Earth. Insist that God’s Law is the only path to follow for those who seek Salvation. Teach your children the value of God’s Laws. Do not hesitate to promote the Laws of God the Father, the Almighty amongst pagans who have not heard of them.

Do not blame one Nation or another when you hear of cruelties and persecutions, rather blame the evil which prevents God’s Laws from being made known to all.”

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

January 7, 2006 B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11:25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty it is of benefit to your soul to refrain from the justifications so many amongst you use, that you may avoid to practice compassion!

When God presents to you the needs, the sufferings and the injustices of your brothers it is that you may take action in favour of those who have less than yourselves.

Jesus my Son, left His home of love and comfort to reach out to the sinners, to those who were excluded from social events, to those who were ignorant of the Laws of God the Father. If they were hungry, He fed them. He offered to all the expectation of the happiness in God’s Kingdom. He invited all to live their life as though they were already in God’s Kingdom.

If you all lived completely in obedience to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty you would gain God’s Kingdom on earth and life eternal as it was in the beginning of Mankind.

Jesus came that He may show you how.

To obtain the Kingdom it is necessary to choose God the Father, the Almighty above all there is during every moment of your life on earth.

Was the compassion of Jesus ever limited? Did He hesitate at any time? Could any man understand fully the compassion of Jesus?(Here she shows me some of the suffering of Jesus).

The compassion of Jesus was perfect. The compassion of Jesus was equal to the compassion of God the Father, the Almighty.

Do not fear that you may never achieve perfect compassion. Never the less you must desire to be compassionate at all times, in every occasion. And if you fail you can repent and resolve to try again.

Know as well that you should forever try to be as loving of your brothers and sisters whomever they be: rich or poor, whatever the colour of their skin, whatever their condition; and if they be ignorant of God’ Law, teach them for the inheritance belongs to them as well.

Yet do not be disheartened should you fall short! Know that Jesus is the compassion of God!” She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 28th Aug 2012

4/2/2006-B.V.Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.40 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty remember that, when you are moved to compassion towards unfortunate brothers and sisters, you should consider why you are moved to do it.

Is it so that others may admire you? Is it to gain position and wealth? Is it to show that you are a better person than others?

Children of God the Father, the Almighty know that your compassion is love when you do it to give glory to God!

Compassion increases your soul. Compassion increases your intellect towards faith and better understanding of the Lord Jesus, the Christ.

Compassion teaches you to understand the depth of suffering and the reasons for suffering.

Compassion gives strength and courage that you may face adversity without despair, when you are deep in sorrow or facing a catastrophe.

You are compassionate when your works are for God the Father, the Almighty. And when you do work for God the Father, the Almighty all your days are blessed.

Some works are harder than others, but all your days are good when you work for the glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

Know as well that the works of compassion are never ending. As soon as one is accomplished another springs up to require your attention. This is and will be until the end of time, until God the Father, the Almighty puts an end to time.

Compassion keeps you strong and constant to your particular mission of love.

There is no Faith without compassion and your compassion is visible through your good deeds.

Therefore do not harden your heart that you may ignore the suffering before you. It is the Holy Spirit of God which leads you to accept the work of compassion that you may be called by God the Father, the Almighty into your Salvation”.

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 28th Aug 2012

4/3/2005⁶-B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering – 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty know that the works of compassion are worthy when they are accomplished to the Glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

When you bring your mission of compassion to alleviate the suffering of your brothers and sisters you feed your soul with the love of God the Father, the Almighty.

Love is compassion and a virtue gifted by God the Father, the Almighty, as are all the virtues which lead humanity to desire God alone, above all else.

It is difficult for all persons to practice the virtues and act in justice at all times. This is because many are the pitfalls in the place of your exile. Often I have reminded you of the importance of being good and attentive guardians of your intellect. Evil walks as freely as you, children of God, in the lands of your exile! Evil does not present himself openly to tell you that the temptations which are thrown your way constantly and diversely are the inventions of evil. Only the intellect which has been nourished with the truth is capable to discriminate between good and evil. Of your humility thank God the Father, the Almighty for the gift of discrimination which is obtain^{ed} through humble prayer from Jesus, my Son.

When you can dwell in the Truth and believe in the Truth of the Salvation gifted by my Son Jesus, the Lord to all of humanity, you have entered the domain where all blessings reside: you have Faith.

Remember children of God the Father, the Almighty that Faith leads the believers to receive God and make a dwelling for Him in their hearts.

Guard your intellect therefore and act in Truth that you may believe what is true.

Guard yourselves from those who promote knowingly that which is not true, whatever the reasons for so acting. They promote untruths about the Saints and assume for themselves to know the Will of God the Father, the Almighty. Pity them for while promoting falsehood, they have lost their Faith.

Pray for them, but know that they are the instruments of evil. Pray that they may understand the dangers they are in and that they may fear the justice of God the Father, the Almighty. Even so, there is no sin which cannot be forgiven by God the Father, the Almighty for those who are truly penitent." She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 28th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

CHILDREN of God the Father - the Almighty, many are those who have forgotten the joy, the serenity and the feeling of well being which Faith gifts to those who believe.

In Faith, you know that God is our Creator, our Father. He keeps each one in His mind constantly and provides for each and all that which is necessary for the Salvation of Mankind.

He has promised redemption from all sin to those who choose Him above all there is, as I have done. Therefore trust and have Faith, for there is no ambiguity in what God has promised. Faith overcomes the lack of knowledge of that which the human mind cannot reach. It gives peace and serenity to the soul and assurance when doubts seek to intervene to oppose that which is revealed in the Word.

The teachings of my Son Jesus, the Lord, have guided the Church that it may bring civility to Mankind.

The Church of my Son has progressed over many dangers to bring the Word to as many as it could reach. Many are those who, not understanding the Mission, failed their dedication to the progress of the Church.

Yet, should you hear that the Truth in the Word is being questioned by contrasting opinions regarding the Salvation of Mankind and the right of the Church to teach the Word, by allocating to the Church the grievous and repeated sins of those members who failed themselves, KNOW that the Church of my Son can overcome all dangers present and past because Jesus is the Life of it.

In Jesus the power of Salvation will make the most barren of souls fruitful and the least one in Mankind can become the most successful Saint. Receive the Lord and keep Him.

Remember, as well, the Saints who have sacrificed greatly and painfully that the Church may progress in the teachings. Pray that they may continue to help mankind until the final reunion of all souls with their Creator.

Some of the Saints taught from little knowledge, but in great Faith and at the cost of their own lives at times. Some of you choose to ignore the martyrs, yet they reside greatly joyful in the Kingdom.

It is true that the civility which the Church of my Son has deposited in Mankind is not sufficient as yet, despite that it has grown from great pain and sacrifice. Yet the Church of my Son has progressed even when it carries the great burden of the individual sins of some members.

Take heart, Children of God the Father - the Almighty, and know that the progress of the Church of my Son shall become easier when reaching unity in the Christ shall become the aim of all the faithful.

It has begun when two or more gather within each group in every distant splinter or in large communities to unite with each other in the Christ. When human unity is accomplished in Jesus, you will have the Truth and become of one mind and of one heart.

Until then, pray and keep your Faith alive. In Faith, you know that there is no greater love than that which God has for His creatures.

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

⁶
3/8/2006 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.25 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty know that you are free to accept all the Gifts which Our Father has made available for the benefit of humanity.

One of the Gifts is the gift of FAITH. In Faith you become the child who trusts in his father completely. You become the child who will walk to Salvation on the path which is presented before him, without hesitation, equally through ease and through obstacles, never doubting that the Father would leave His child without assistance in times of need, when the obstacles may appear insurmountable.

Many are those who ask: "how do I recognize Faith when I do not know where to find it?"

So I say that you have Faith when you have no wish to change that which God the Father, the Almighty gives you, happiness or sorrow, well being or sickness, suffering or joy. When you accept to walk along the road to Salvation as God the Father, The Almighty proposes, you have Faith.

Faith is believing that which cannot be understood in any other way. There was a time when you knew, but there is much you have forgotten of long past happenings in the human family, and that was when your beliefs came from knowledge of true happenings.

Now only in Faith you are able ^{to} believe that your Salvation comes through Jesus, the Saviour in Whom you hope.

It is desirable that the gift of Faith be accepted and taken up. Without Faith no one can desire to know God the Father, the Almighty. If you desire to know your Creator you have the link to Faith.

Like the love of the Creator for us, Faith places no condition to our beliefs. That is when He places in each person the means which enable us to overcome all obstacles, yes even to accept suffering as a natural state of life on earth."

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 28th Aug 2012

1/7/2006 – B V Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty, I ask you again to pray for peace among all of the Nations who are destroying their own generations from the hatred which is consuming their hearts and their minds and their souls! Pray with the words I have taught you, from your own hearts.

A capital mistake (sin?), has been deposited in the human soul, at the request of those who have chosen evil in preference to obedience to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty. Such is the cause of the many confrontations of nation against nation. Therefore you have forgotten that Mankind was created for love and goodness, that you may at all times glorify God the Father, the Almighty.

It is this same mistake which causes so many amongst you to hate one another, which is against the Commands of God.

When two Nations decide to engage in war because they desire to destroy each other, they act against that which is the destiny of Humanity as God the Father, the Almighty has determined Salvation to be.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty you will come to understand that your progress towards Salvation requires the understanding that, while it is not evil to seek justice when you are wronged, it is not possible to obtain justice through the cruel violence of revenge dictated by implacable minds nor through the bloody fury of rebellion.

Any Nation which values itself above others or values the riches gifted by God to another neighbor above its own God given gifts, does not value Salvation.

As the pain of your separation from God the Father, the Almighty increases because of the human sacrifices which war demands, children of God the Father, the Almighty, ask the Lord to assist you to that social morality which will show you that justice and freedom can never be achieved by adopting war. Rather direct your efforts to correct the social morality which leads you to adopt war.”

She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 28th Aug 2014

August 5 2006 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.35 a.m.

The hills are filled with people. Some are knee deep in the water of the creek.

They are praying, guided by the old bearded Bishop and looking at the new figure dressed in immaculate white and wearing a white scull cap. It is a youthful man whom I do not recognize immediately. He is speaking to the people, his back turned against me. He is saying: "Let us give thanks to God and let us praise Him, for all the bountiful gifts He bestows on His children. How blessed are we who gather together in the saintly communion of His Church!"

As he was speaking he looked on all those gathered, including our group. I recognized John Paul II. Soon the Blessed Mother was there and all eyes converged on Her.

These are Her words: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty pray for those who suffer and despair, for those who die in their quest for elusive justice. They suffer grievously because they have forgotten that justice comes to those who ask justice from God the Father, the Almighty alone.

How long will you persist in seeking to impose a human justice on humanity?

The destiny of Humanity is established by God the Father, the Almighty. He has given you the freedom to accept it or refuse it. Pray therefore that you may learn to love Him above all there is.

Here in this place you have the image of the progress of Humanity towards a Saintly Church where the mortal present meet at the gate of eternity to savour the happiness granted by the Divine.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, it is the Lord who calls you. It is the Lord, Jesus my Son who seeks that you may turn to Him for in Him is the eternal knowledge which will guide you to your Salvation.

No other has the knowledge of the destiny of Humanity, which knowledge stayed with Him when He was made Man.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty seek Jesus at all times and you shall obtain justice."

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 28th Aug 2012

Sept.2/2006 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.20 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty, discover again the essence of the Faith gifted to you that you may progress through life with hope that you will enter the Kingdom of the Father.

When you hesitate, confused by the many arguments contesting the Truth or declaring that the Truth is relative to personal understanding, do not fear nor be discouraged, rather recollect the teachings of Jesus and all of the Sacred Writings of the Scriptures and you will rediscover the essence of the belief.

I have said before that much has been added to the Sacred Words by human intervention despite that it has been forbidden to alter the Words of God, handed to you through the Prophets and by Jesus my Son, the Saviour.+The Essence of the Belief is not that which has derived from the history of the human progress to this time. It is rather the guidance provided for the human progress towards the Creator. Do not be discouraged, rather search and ensure that that which you believe is written in the Scriptures.

As for those words which have been deposited in the Scriptures by human effort, it is the great desire in Heaven that they be erased from there lest more and more children fall into error. When a following gathers to proclaim a belief founded on error, conflict derives to the detriment of the truth.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty know that it is the will of the Father that the Truth will prevail to guide you towards Him Who Is for ever. I say to you again to protect your intellect and accept into your faith only that which is the Truth and do not be concerned with that which others proclaim to be the truth of their understandings.

I have told you before that the day shall arrive when it will be understood that some of the writings have been added and some have been taken away and that such is awaiting correction. Pray that it may happen with speed for the good of all humanity.

Pray that the belief of all the children of God the Father, the Almighty be in accord with the Scriptures and the teachings of the Lord who is my Son. This is the unity which the human family will achieve for such is the Will of God the Father, the Almighty. There are those who will continue to add to the belief and those who wish to diminish the Scriptures by adapting the belief to human understanding, let them know that only the Word of God prevails into eternity.” She smiles and leaves.

Abenard 28th Aug 2012

7th October, 2006 - B.V. Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11:40 am.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Almighty, many amongst you ask for God's justice. Know that God's justice comes in His time. Know as well that God's justice is never dealt for vengeance. The justice which you endure is devised by men who use and at time abuse their authority.

Therefore, children of God the Father, the Almighty when you suffer an injustice, know such is not the judgement of God on you. It is your brothers' judgement which is fallible.

Those in authority over yourselves are often unable to discern apart from their own personal ambitions, greed or personal gain, dislike of a person over whom they stand in judgement, or from a faulty conscience. God the Father, the Almighty is not fallible and His justice is perfect as are His Laws.

I pray that all the laws made by men may be in accord with the Law of God the Father, the Almighty, and I ask that you pray as well towards this end.

Prayer can, at times, obtain relief when you suffer under a painful judgement, for God hears your prayers. As well, prayer does correct your own faulty personal judgement.

Therefore children of God the Father, the Almighty examine in prayer if the judgement you have dealt towards any or more of your brothers and sisters, was given for a good reason and with wisdom. Ask yourselves whether you are in a state of grace when judging another. Are you delivering judgement for offences which are your own weakness as well and are you delivering a judgement which is not in accord with the Law of God the Father, the Almighty.

You are called to deliver judgement in the family, over friends and enemies in the courts of man made laws, in institutions and governments and in the Church of my Son. Be aware that in expressing judgement you may cause bad consequences, harm persons, cause loss of trust and faith, condemn to death the innocent and destroy Nations.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty co-operate with the Saviour by always protecting your intellect from the malicious whispers of those who manipulate you towards their own design and at all times try to conform to the Law of God. If you do so, much evil can be averted." She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 28th Aug 2012

4th.November,2006.B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11:25 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “It is not a wrong to long to know God the Father, the Almighty. Most of His children seek to define the qualities of His person not knowing that it is a grave wrong to attempt to describe God. From the beginning of the first such thought, the first such utterance, children of God the Father, the Almighty, you offend His person because you attempt to reduce the Creator to the boundaries of human perception.

Be therefore content to know that God the Father, the Almighty is the giver of all from His divine liberality. He is the giver of life, of love, of justice, of death and of redemption.

We all know God only through the moral life of Jesus, His son. Jesus alone spilled His blood freely that the way to Redemption be made clear to all of mankind. Jesus alone gave His love to all, freely and unconditionally, including His executioners. Jesus alone made His Church the inheritor of the moral civility which mankind needs to enter into eternal life.

It is the Church of my Son, therefore, who is holding the doctrine which is to be delivered into the intellects of all the children of God the Father, the Almighty. Such is the mission of the Priests.

Therefore a Priest must become the Holy instrument for the Word to be transmitted. Yet many Priests have adapted their Holy mission to the requirements of their own natural morality, to the detriment of the Church.

Therefore Jesus the Saviour has provided that the priests of the future shall embrace their mission with full dedication to their works. They shall teach the one Truth, and no other. Their Souls shall be forever desirous to perfect their works in the imitation of Jesus the Christ until each person is brought to share in the very nature of the Saviour, Jesus the Christ.

Pray for the Priests. Their mission requires the constancy and dedication of the Sainthood. Constancy in the perfecting of human works of love for the benefit of mankind, and dedication to the honing of their own soul, through prayer and meditation, until they know to have received the supernatural life of Jesus in their own souls” She smiles and leaves.

A. Bernard 28th Aug 2012

2/12/06-B.V. Mother of the Revelation -Chittering- 11:25 approx

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "You ask about the Priests who will renew the observance of the Faith in the Church of my Son. You ask how the children of God will know them and when they will inhabit the Church.

I tell you that there are some who have already entered the Church and are administering their Mission.

You will know them by their demeanor. They will not reflect a desire to live a comfortable life, they will not be prideful or arrogant, they will not be vain, they will not seek to dominate their brother priests nor place brother priests lower in the esteem of others.

They will work to unite the children of God into the Faith of the Church of my Son.

They will teach with the same voice, uttering the same words. They appreciate that they are continuing the work of the Lord Jesus the Christ. Therefore they know that they are not ministering as individual human persons. They know that to minister from their own individuality can create confusion, not unity. They will be an invincible team.

They will say: - all the persons created by God can enter the Kingdom of God the Father, the Almighty and the Church on Earth, for they are equal in the eyes of Jesus the Saviour; no one is worthier. and each one shall enter the Kingdom when able to love each other as Jesus loves.

They will show love of God's Law. They will practice according to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty and they will insist that only the Priests of Jesus the Lord and Saviour can utter the Word.

They will minister to each and all equally in every need at any time of day or night. They will teach God's Law to all and defend their duty to inform each person until all shall stand united into the Church of my Son, into the Heart of Jesus.

Open your eyes and search for them and find them. When you do recognize them, obey them".

She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 28th Aug 2012

06/01/2007-B.V. Mother of the Revelation- Chittering- 11:45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you are told, at times that the Church is undergoing renewal and you observe at such times that the Priests behave and pronounce differently from each other. When you enquire, they tell you that the Church is progressing into clearer understanding of her Mission.

Understand that the Mission of the Church is unchanged from the time of her beginning to the present. The Church continues the Mission of the Christ which Mission is the Salvation of Mankind according to the decrees of God the Father, the Almighty.

Therefore the Mission of the Priests is to be the executors of the Mission of the Christ in each of the times of the history of the Church in continuity and fulfilment of the plan of God for Mankind.

The Priests of God do not omit to keep their promise of fidelity which they made when they introduced themselves to the Altar of God with joyful happiness, in conformity with the Sacrifice of my Son for the Salvation of Humanity. You will recognize them by their dedication to the members of the people in their congregation. They will minister to each and all according to their vows. They will not consider any person unworthy of Salvation. These are the Priests you will obey.

Beware as well that there are those Priests who, consciously or otherwise deny their Mission because they have succumbed to self gratification and greed. They may mouth pious words, yet they bring division amongst the faithful and deny the brotherhood. These are the Priests whom you should not obey. Some of them justify themselves by saying that the Church has aged and lost contact with the problems of the faithful. Others add to the Word their own personal opinions saying that the Church has departed from and neglected the Truth. Beware and seek their true intentions.

Know that the Mission of the Church is unchanged because the Spirituality of the Church is the suffering of the crucified Christ on the Cross of Salvation. His suffering is unchanged and unshared throughout the millenia as is the Mission of the Church."

She smiles and leaves.

R. Bernard 29th Aug 2012

6/1/07

Adelia.....you have understood by now that the Church, beloved of my Son, is the target of ill intentions by ...a powerful nation. This is because the Church of my Son is the only institution on earth present in all nations. The Church is the only ready made organization able to spread information instantly to all corners of the earth. The power of the Church is considered to be the greatest on earth because the Church can call on all the Nations to obey. The design has been progressing over tens of years. The design is to place persons chosen by earthly powers in all positions of control, spiritual and material to when the Church will have the same name, the same residences but will only work on earth for the benefit of very few persons governing for themselves the spirituality of all men. With your help and the help of good believers, the Church will triumph. I ask you to co operate not because God needs it, but because God loves to receive your co operation.

Bernard 29th Aug 2012

03/02/2007-BV Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty, I am here to help you remember that God the Father, the Almighty is waiting eternally for each one of His creatures to enter into a desired communion with Him, that He may give, while His children receive willingly, the blissful joy of Faith.

Remember again that as you enter into prayer opening yourself to the Lord you adore Him with all your heart, all your soul, all your complete person.

In adoration of Him you approach the Eucharist, and you know that He is present and speaking to your soul. Once you open yourself to God the Father, the Almighty, the depth of your Faith increases and manifests itself in adoration of Him and Him alone.

In the adoring union with the Saviour, that which is declared mystery becomes understandable in Faith.

In Faith you will realize that God gave the Church the Mission to lead all of humanity into the fullness of the freedom of the soul.

Much has been forgotten by too many. The Lord God therefore provides for His Church to receive the new Priesthood where the Priest will protect and defend the freedom of each human person.

He will protect his people against the trickery, lies and malice of evil.

He will teach correctly that the Holy Spirit of God is all that is needed for the Salvation of all persons.

He will teach as well that the enemy of the Salvation of all of humanity will promote the belief that others can become all that is needed for Salvation, to distract the believer away from the only one Saviour.

The Priest will teach the need to protect the intellect from those who, influenced by evil, use every kind of deceit and, in defiance of God the Father, the Almighty seek to corrupt even those who are in adoration of the one Saviour.” She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 19th Aug 2012

3/3/2007-B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Many are the obstacles which the children of God encounter as they experience the life of the exile! Many despair. Many call on the Lord my Son Jesus invoking help and enlightenment. Many realize that they cannot enter into Salvation without the help of the Saviour. Many say – I KNOW THIS – yet they do not act from it.

They long for the Truth which they seek. They long to be guided to the path which leads to Salvation and they do not realize that Knowledge is a gift of God the Father, the Almighty which is there for the taking, to be used with Wisdom. Yet they come to believe they have neither Knowledge nor Wisdom. Their impotence comes from allowing evil to seduce them into ignorance and sin, into believing that they can dispose of their own destiny until the moment when they are confronted by the insurmountable obstacle.

A state of sin rejects Wisdom. Some amongst you understand and repent their sins and seek the help of Jesus, my Son. Yet some who have lost Wisdom do not repent their mistakes, rather they rely on their own pride and so distance themselves further from the love of God the Father, the Almighty and cause chaos, despair, murder, war and death.” Here she points to the water flowing below and I see that the water is blood.

“The blood of the innocent victims is not the punishment of God the Father, the Almighty on humanity. It is caused by the willful actions of people acting without Wisdom and without Love. This blood is more than the ocean and it is crying to God the Father, the Almighty for divine Justice.

You say that God is pure Love and that He will wait indefinitely for your full return to Him.

You say that God, becoming Man has shown His perfect love for Mankind by becoming Man and offering His own blameless life for the redemption of the sins of Mankind. Thus He bound Mankind to Him in the best and purest love. Such is true. Yet too many amongst you persist in willful pride; the arrogance of pride which leads some to believe that it is sufficient to realize that God loves without limits.

But how many understand that a reciprocation must take place. Mankind must accept the pure Love of God in order that each one of His children may share it. Each one of the children must unite in the Lord that they may learn to love each other with the same pure and divine Love.” She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

7th. April, 07 B. V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.45 a.m.

The Blessed Mother gestures with Her hand to show me the Lord our Saviour holding high a large vessel from which a flood of water is cascading like a river on a large number of men, mostly young. She speaks: “ They are the Priests who begin the new times of the Church. The Lord Jesus, my Son is anointing them with the Holy Spirit of God who proceeds from the Divine Essence or God the Father, the Almighty and Jesus the Son.

For too long Mankind has been unable to absorb the Truth. Mankind failed to produce in all its Nations that knowledge which enables the human person to recognize the gifts which elevate Man into the full integrity of the human nature as it is willed by God the Father, the Almighty.

When the Holy Spirit of God descended to anoint the Apostles this was that they may not fail to teach the Truth and, at the same time empower others to become the vessels of Truth to Humanity. This did not happen. Mankind had other advisors.

As you witness this outpouring of the procession of the Holy Spirit onto the Holy Priesthood of the Renewal you are reminded that this was promised by Jesus before He suffered.

These are the Priests who will challenge all those who are hostile to the Law of God the Father, the Almighty and declare that there is no power able to withstand the power of God nor His divine Will.

They are the anointers in the Spirit.

They are the sons of the riches of the Gifts of the Holy Spirit

They are the guardians of the Holy Oils

They will teach that only God the Father, the Almighty has the power to give eternal life.

They will teach that God alone is the dispenser of Graces

They will teach the provenance of true Authority and power

They will teach about the glory, the eternity, the holiness the constant presence and omniscience of our Father

They will state clearly who is the Saviour and the Creator. Foremost they will proclaim the Truth and they shall define clearly the way to Salvation that all shall finally comprehend Death and Resurrection.

They will explain and show the hand of God in the plan for Salvation.

Finally they will teach about sin and declare that the only capital sin, the sin for which there is no forgiveness is blasphemy against the Holy Spirit”

She smiles and leaves..

Bernard 19th Aug 2012

06/05/2007 – B.V. Mother of the Revelation – 11.45 a.m.

The Blessed Mother showed me again the Priests who were receiving the water from our Lord as He poured it on them. I am full of happiness at the sight of the Lord the Saviour. My heart is thundering in my chest with a gashing impetus of love. The radiance on the Blessed Mother's face is almost hurtful to my sight. She smiles and speaks:

"The Lord hears the cries of distress of those who are faithful to His Word and this is how He answers that the forgetfulness in the minds of many now in Authority may be overcome. He is awakening in these chosen many the understanding of His Authority and the way to use it.

They receive full knowledge of the Gifts bestowed on them by my Son and understand their richness. They will not compromise the teachings of my Son the Saviour for lack of courage.

They will proclaim again that Jesus is Lord.

They will speak again and fearlessly about the existence of evil. They will speak the name of evil to advise the children of God that he is their mortal enemy. The reality of evil must be understood by the children of God the Father, the Almighty in the way the Lord spoke of him.

Satan is not an idea gleaned from the culture of our time, the time when my Son walked the earth. To those who speak to the contrary, let them understand that they have no understanding of the Nature of the Lord the Saviour, my Son.

My Son the Lord spoke and acted essentially in the only way able to demonstrate the reality of Salvation. To believe otherwise is to deny that He was bringing to the whole of humanity the news of Salvation. Or His sacrifice would be in vain and the essence of Christianity would be destroyed.

You have forgotten that the Lord allowed Satan to tempt Him in order that the children of God may learn of the pitfalls.

You have forgotten that Jesus ordered evil to leave those possessed.

You have forgotten that the Lord mentions evil in the prayer He taught the children of God the Father, the Almighty.

These are the Priests who will remember and lead you to remember again".

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 19th Aug 2012

The Blessed Mother shows me in rapid succession scenes of human suffering as they happen : poverty, dereliction, crime, perversion and death.

I feel nauseous at the sight of the dieing old man, lying in the dust, bones protruding against dry diaphanous dusty skin, eyes encrusted with dried pus, lips cracked and bleeding.

I see aborted fetuses thrown into disposal containers, children with bellies so swollen that they might explode, skeletons with the mark of death on their faces their eyes resigned to suffering.

I see a large plain, bare of any form of life and further on, a dried up hollow which could have been a large lake. No water awaits to refresh the traveler and the many beasts. Travelers and beasts are stretched on the dry mud, awaiting death together.

I see a group of persons, armed with sticks and knives waiting to ambush the next victim and falling onto her with incredible frenzy.

She shows me thousand and thousand of soldiers sheltering behind mounds of sand, weak, tired, covered in dust. They are being run over and plowed into the sand by tanks.

Next I see many persons, some very sick from countless diseases, crowding the many hospital corridors awaiting to be assisted by doctors who are too few and too tired and other doctors gathering together to talk and sip drinks. They are attending only rich persons.

She shows me abhorrent sexual acts being committed, more murder and victims. Victims everywhere.

She speaks; "Many think and say that God should not allow such scandals to take place because they contaminate the soul of humanity. They speak to offend God the Father, the Almighty. Yet they know, for it has been revealed that God the Father, the Almighty has created each and all with unconditional love.

It is also sad that most leaders among the followers of my Son prepare for themselves that which they call a period of riches and peace.

They have decided to change and eradicate from the books of knowledge that which leaders of various ages have written, not according to God's word, but of their own understanding. They have written so much which is deceit and omitted so much of truth that they may come to understand very soon that the lies of the past may result better in human understanding, than the eradication of beliefs which are now at the foundation of reason for many of the children of God the Father, the Almighty.

Many leaders in present and in past times, have lied so much that by now they are unsure of that which is the Truth.

They pontificate therefore according to guidelines which they have created themselves. They declare in beautiful and clever words about a faith which is contaminated by self service, about justice which they speak about, but put into practice only against the poor and defenseless. They show compassion to the sinners and welcome them with gifts, yet they ignore the victims. These are man made beliefs which have increased violent behavior even amongst the children of God the Father, the Almighty.

Human violence creates a cult of acceptance in your societies wherefore many become accustomed to it. Others seek escape in materials which relinquish their control of their own intellect, others become victims.

Many amongst you hold up to heaven the pitiful moral condition of your societies and ask accusingly why God allows such scandals. They speak from lack of knowledge and from personal guilt. It is they who allow the victims to remain persecuted and defenseless.

The victims are unable to cleanse themselves of the scandals which have overcome them. Too many and in many ways continue to fall for the temptations offered by evil, for evil seeks the destruction of Humanity.

It is the Lord, my Son who alone can deliver the victims. He cleanses them by entering into their state, becoming a victim. The Lord knows that the scandals cannot be cleansed by human ignorance. This is the reason that He entered into their state, to purify them with Himself.

Look around and take notice of the signs of your time which are clear. Do not offend God the Father, the Almighty any further. Reject the hypocrisy of palliatives. Show the Compassion of Christ for the victims and pray that my Son may come again."

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty the Lord hears your prayers and He notes your efforts to arrive at the Truth. He knows that you seek to establish your faith in the truth of His teachings. Your obstacle is that each one of you seeks that others adopt that in which you believe individually. As well any one number of you gathered together seeks to establish a supremacy over the others. Therefore conflicts arise which cloud your intellects and cause you to oppose each other and often fall into excluding your brothers and sisters from your communions. Understand that such is contrary to God's plan for the destiny of Mankind.

God the Father, the Almighty holds each one of His creatures to be as precious as the others. He desires each one of His children to unite with Him for eternity.

You know that He became Man that you may understand clearly His teachings which He gave to you in the frame of human intellect with words which children can understand. If you do not understand it is because you have caused the corruption of your own intellect. You attempt to impress with your own words and accept those who follow you, those whom you call friends and exclude any other, even when the others speak more according to the truth.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you have caused too many separations and so have created dissent and conflict; yes such conflict which leads to the death of the soul, not only of the body! There is suffering as you cannot comprehend when you cause suffering to your brothers and sisters with deliberate and pre meditated malice! Desist therefore and understand that God the Father, the Almighty has created those you persecute from the same love with which He created you. No one is better or higher than the other in God's esteem!

Great hurt and suffering is born from the conflicts you have created. It is this suffering which can redeem any form of sinful actions.

Jesus the Saviour commands you to love your enemies for the sake of Redemption."
She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty too many amongst you persist in the considerations that you are able to understand God's Justice and His Providence by means of your intellect alone. Yet you continue to call it a mystery that evil exists along with an ever good, loving and omnipotent God. If a God of Goodness exists, where does evil come from, you ask.

You have been told that God does not stop the evil of sin because he has given you free will from the goodness of His Providence. Therefore God does not stop sin, because He wishes us to remain free.

However, Children of God the Father the Almighty, Jesus has deposited in the Church the teachings which should guide the free will away from sin and that intellect which has been seduced into sin and therefore has lost for you the gift of Wisdom and human integrity.

If you insist in relying on your reason alone to re discover the mystery of God amongst you, then you are abandoning Faith. It is in Faith that you guide your life towards the human destiny which God the Father, the Almighty has decreed for His children from the perfect goodness of His Providence.

You know that you have lost your Faith when you question the revealed Truth and, in doubt, you ask for Signs that you may return to your Faith and believe. Yet you know that Jesus has revealed all that is needed for the progress of the human family towards Salvation and the Kingdom of God the Father, the Almighty.

In time of crisis of Faith, or in time of neglect of the Faith take notice to call on Jesus the Saviour for He is the Providence of God the Father, the Almighty.

Know that when you ask for signs to help you believe in the Truth, that is the time when you declare to God, the Father, the Almighty that you have no Faith.

Again I say to you that to continue firmly in Faith you must call on Jesus my Son, the Saviour.

He knows your needs. He recognises the obedient heart and never fails to welcome the prayers and requests of those who seek to obey the invitation to trust in God the Father, the Almighty".

She smiles and leaves

 *Adeline Bernard 29th Aug 2012*

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, I pray that your co-operation in God's plan for the Salvation of Humanity may begin with the firm understanding that Salvation is for all, offered to all by God the Father, the Almighty.

Your co-operation is undertaken by yourselves, in the full possession of your free will. The human participation toward Salvation must be offered to each and all of your brothers and sisters; not one can be excluded lest you assume to yourself the judgement of God the Father, the Almighty. You cannot say "I am worthy" or "he is worthy" or "they are unworthy".

Understand as well that your co-operation can take place only in the human dimension of your time on earth and exercised within the limits of your human person. All who have been created human are subjected to this law. This is because what God has created cannot be changed. All that which God has created is according to the perfection of God's Mind.

Yet humanity estranged itself from God. God does not allow that any part of His creation may be changed, therefore, from the unconditional love He has for us, He offers that the integrity of the human nature will be regained in Salvation, to His eternal Glory.

I am human. My ability to co-operate with God the Father, the Almighty is contained within the limits of my human nature because this is what God allows. I obey willingly, with all that I am in all that God asks of me. This is not because God needs me. I need Him. In my desire to love Him and obey Him I may co-operate with Him, and offer Him Glory in all eternity.

God the Father, the Almighty created me that I may be the one human being who would never offend His Law. The Holy Spirit of God is with me from the moment of the Conception of Jesus my Son, the Saviour. My role as the Mother of the Christ has been to co-operate with Jesus in all aspects of human co-operation. I learned from Jesus to the limit of my human ability. I learned from Jesus to love without condition. I learned from Jesus to suffer to the limits of my willing heart. I learned from Jesus how to enrich my Faith in God the Father, the Almighty, daily. Because of my Son I am the only Human who has never sinned.

From the purity of my Soul I give glory to God the Father, the Almighty Who created me to be the only and perfect example of the created integrity of the human nature. I praise Him in eternity.

It is opened to each one of the children of God the Father, the Almighty to deny sin, if they so choose. This is what God the Father, the Almighty desires of all His children. With the Help of Jesus my Son you may achieve a sinless state while you are living on earth. Pray therefore, and resolve to live a life free from sin from now on until the end of your time on earth. Do so to the Glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

I co-operate with God in His plan for the Salvation of Humanity to the total ability of my human nature willingly, by witnessing to Jesus and by asking that you may never forget how to call on Jesus whenever you may need it to overcome the impediments which keep you in your exile, awaiting Salvation which is granted only by God the Father, the Almighty through my Son, Jesus the Saviour."

She smiles and leaves.

A. Bernhard 29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, you ask yourselves regarding Satan, the devil. Some ask if he is real, others prefer to deny his existence. Some say that he has no power over you if you deny his existence; others fear him and therefore establish his superiority.

Fear is the most powerful tool of the devil. He uses any means to induce the unfortunate and fearful to cower at his feet in return for what he calls favours.

He is masterful in deceiving. He deceives many into the belief that he is the imagination of sick minds, and twisted psyches. Thus he works unhindered.

In his person he has harnessed all the energy of evil. He uses his evil energy to destroy all that he hates.

He hates most of all the children of God the Father, the Almighty. He hates the children of God the Father, the Almighty because God loves you despite that you offend Him. He hates you because God the Father, the Almighty is reclaiming you.

This is the reason why Satan seeks to cancel from existence the children of God.

He seeks as well to destroy the Church of my Son, Jesus, the Saviour. He has deceived many into believing that the Church needs to become no more than a human institution functioning exclusively by human laws and principles. He is assisted by those in the Church who either fear to be labeled mental deficient or deluded fools.

He does not know that Jesus is the Head of the Church and that His power and His love bring forth such Providence of God the Father, the Almighty as to make the Church of my Son invincible, as is written in the plan which God the Father, the Almighty has established for humanity, from the foundation of the Universe.

Never the less, Children of God the Father, the Almighty, do not be deceived by Satan. Do not fear him. Do not allow him to implant deceitfully into your intellect desires for power or glory or wealth. Such are the promises of evil that they are like the sting of the scorpion reducing all into pain.

Beloved children of God the Father, the Almighty, remember that the Father in Heaven is the only provider of your well being. There is no other. Pray that you will always remember to trust the Father in Heaven". She smiles and leaves .

Bernard 29th Aug 2012

3/11/2007-B.V. Mother of the Revelation.Chittering 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty many amongst you like to say that the devil is responsible for some of your bad actions. You say: -he made me do it-. This you must accept that the devil is not responsible for your bad actions or your bad thoughts.

The devil does not say to any of you -you must steal, you must deceive, you must fornicate, you must use your brothers or sisters for your own ends, you must cheat, manipulate, damage the reputation of some brothers or sisters, destroy the innocence of children, kill and destroy go to war and more.

The devil has not command of your mind.

The devil tries to seduce you into actions harmful to your soul through the stimulation of that knowledge of cardinal sins which you have allowed him to implant in your own soul. Thus he uses temptation over you.

The devil does not present himself to you when he uses you to harm your own soul. If he did so you would have the power to reject him because you would know where the temptation had origin. He deceives you by stealth, by aiding you to deceive yourself that your actions were necessary for a greater good.

Keep it ever present in your mind to be vigilant of your intellect.

To kill a person or to kill a nation cannot bring about the greater good of the human family.

To steal the resources of a person or to steal the resources of a nation will not produce welfare for the human family.

To denigrate the beliefs of a person or to denigrate the beliefs of a Nation will not bring about the well being of the human family.

To marginalize the person or the group of persons from the rest will not produce success for the organization they all belong to.

Do not blame the devil for that evil which you do or accept to do."
She smiles and leaves.

Abnerand 29th Aug 2012

1/12/07-B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.35 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

“Stay in the love of the Father, children of God the Father, the Almighty. Do not be discouraged by those who mock your faith and your longing for life eternal. Similarly, do not be tempted to enter into beliefs which are forcefully proposed to you or because they are newly introduced into your life style.

They say that God is a myth, a personal opinion, a mean to coerce people into submission and fear.

They use such arguments as – Who made God? If God were the designer of the unlimited organized complexity which is the universe, he himself would have to be so complex as to require explanations himself.

As well, and to prove that they are serious and sincere thinkers, they will add that while the existence of God cannot be technically disproved, neither can it technically proven.

They present further arguments to promote the idea that the existence of God is indeed improbable. Yes they sound learned and convincing. They are able to succeed often and lead many amongst you into error.

Further, powerful scientific arguments have been promoted to cause the teachers in the Church to retreat into silence for fear of ridicule. The Child of God the Father, the Almighty is bewildered as a result and orphaned of knowledge.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, this is what I say to you, to remind you of that which you have forgotten : -

The Spirit of the Lord is there, ready to enlighten you as it did for Moses and from Moses to all the prophets. Call on Jesus the Saviour and He will lead the Spirit of the Lord into you that you may reason in the Truth.

It is the Spirit of the Lord which will motivate your every thought and your every action, as fathers and mothers guide their children to learn to enter into living your present life.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty remember to call on Jesus to guide you. He is your Saviour and your only guide into Salvation. He alone is the Lord. He alone can send the Spirit of the Lord to motivate your intellect towards the Truth that you may think and act correctly.”

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

5/1/2008-B.V.Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.45 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty, many amongst you struggle to understand why your brothers and sisters resort so frequently in propagating an image of themselves which is not correct. They do so to impress others that they may be liked, or respected, or feared. They do so to deceive about themselves. They act hypocritically and offensively.

Hypocrites offer justification for all of their actions in the hope that they may escape the judgment of their brothers and sisters. They offer lofty ideals for the reasons of their behavior. You have heard them say :- I do it to protect the Church – or : - I gave orders to sacrifice the few for the good of the many.-

Many are those who, understanding the sinful behavior of the hypocrites, pretend that they do not, because they may be intimidated by the power or the wealth or the popularity of the hypocrite in question. Therefore they do not challenge the evil . In turn they resort to the same method of deceiving first themselves and then others.

Children of God the father, the Almighty I remind you that you have been given the responsibility, the duty to confront all that is evil and causes damage to the truth contained in the Word.

This is why Adelia you will

.....
.....
.....
.....

She smiles and leaves.

As Bernard 29th Aug 2012

2/2/2008-B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty many amongst you hesitate to acknowledge that you are given this life that you may grow to understand and accept the Law of God the Father, the Almighty as the only opportunity to obtain your Salvation, to live in the Kingdom of God the Father, the Almighty together with all the Saints who accepted the guidance of the Prophets.

Accept that each one of the children of God the Father, the Almighty is called to choose to return to God and to understand that, to that end, the Christ my Son is ready to gift you with the grace which shall guide you to live successfully in the Law of God the Father, the Almighty throughout your present life and to obtain happiness, in the next.

Surrender yourself to obedience of the Law. Do not question the validity of what is asked of you. Know that, when you accept the Law you accept the Cross of the Redeemer. Fallible reason may propose that there may be easier ways to enter the Kingdom, for the Cross of the Redeemer is heavy indeed.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty do not succumb to such temptation. When you hesitate to accept the Law, you are creating the opening in your mind which allows the heavy burden of your pride to place your personal interpretation of the Law of God to become the expression of your personal pride. In prayer and supplication ask Jesus my Son to grant you humility and you will understand that you are offered freedom, life, love and unity with all who understand that the Hand of God the Father, the Almighty is present in the destiny of humanity.

There are those amongst you who fear the burdens of the Cross. This is because they ascribe to the Cross of the Redeemer all that which is painful in life. Know that the Passion of Jesus, my Son, has changed the Cross to become the sign of Victory which gifts humanity with eternal life.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty resolve to set aside the cowardice and the fear of the burdens which you are asked to overcome and accept to live within the Law knowing that you will not be asked ever to carry burdens beyond your ability.

Adelia, you have not yet carried out the visitation I asked you to do." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 29th Aug 2012

These are words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty be assured that God the Father, the Almighty knows you completely since He has created you.

He knows your thoughts today and tomorrow. He knows how you overcome and why you lose. He knows you and keeps you when you obey His Law and when you struggle against it. He loves you and keeps you even when you willfully forsake His love. He does not abandon you when you abandon Him.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, know that He holds you accountable should you forsake His love intending to do so while in control of your intellect.

Know as well that when you act against the Law He has given you while you are not able to control your intellect, He reaffirms you into His love even when your actions cause sin to do harm to yourself and others. This is because He loves you perfectly, unconditionally and thus He alone can change the effect of evil actions into goodness.

No other can change bad into good.

Never the less, do not say that a deliberate bad action may turn into good results of its own for bad is bad and cannot change into good. Therefore do not be tempted to act in disobedience of the Law of God the Father, the Almighty deceiving yourself that such action may turn out to produce benefit. This can never be lest you come to believe that you can alter that which God the Father, the Almighty has offered to be the destiny of Mankind.

When you are reminded by the Priest in the Church of my Son of your obligation to observe the Laws which are made to assist each one of you to obtain your Salvation, do not be tempted to be distracted from obedience

because you have heard that the Priest is himself acting in disobedience. You shall never obtain Salvation if you concern yourself about the behavior of your brothers or sisters. Rather ensure that you do not act in judgment of any one of your brothers or sisters for to do otherwise is error of self pride.

Accept that the Church of my Son has the sacred obligation to remind all about the Law of God the Father, the Almighty, teaching about accepting and obeying the Law of God.

God alone is the judge".

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, some of you ask how you can protect your intellect. Know therefore, that the reading of the Gospels and the keeping obedience to the Commands of God the Father, the Almighty is the way to keep your selves in that spiritual state which is the way to Salvation.

When you give all attention to the teachings of the Gospels you have escaped the influence of evil and, when you hold the Commands of God the Father, the Almighty to be a most precious gift from God. This gift which elevates you to a state of privilege in the eyes of God, grants all blessings. Further, God the Father, the Almighty has appointed me to intercede for you that the Holy Spirit may be with you and stay with you, that you may issue only goodness from your thoughts and from your actions.

Prayer is in the essence of your Faith. Without it you are not able to keep the thought of God always within you. With God the Father, the Almighty always present within your intellect, you achieve the necessary Wisdom to protect yourself from the enemy.

Do not dedicate yourselves to readings which are not designed to enrich your soul as well as your mind. Such readings may entertain your mind pleasurably, satisfying your pride in achieving great knowledge to impress others. Remember that great knowledge is humble and beautiful in simplicity.

You obtain spiritual knowledge when you think of God, when you pray and when you nourish your mind with readings of the Gospels and living in obedience to the Commands of God the Father, the Almighty. Thus spiritual knowledge protects your intellect to know what is good and what is opposition to goodness.

In your time, you must protect your intellect as well from the godless influences of the culture of the present. Many are such influences. To protect yourselves from them, dedicate some of your time to do good works of charity designed to alleviate the suffering of your brother and sisters.

To seek to protect the intellect means that you choose to walk on the road of Salvation".

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 29th Aug 2012

O7/06/2008- BVM-Chittering- 11.40 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty know that Jesus my Son hears the cry of your distress. He can bring comfort to your soul. Turn to Him from your suffering and ask for respite.

Do not doubt the love which the Father has for you and be consoled.

Often you say why must I be the one who suffers ? Know that it is not possible to show you the reason for the suffering which inflicts on your lives on earth. The understanding of it is for God alone, since it is in his plan for the return of Humanity to God the Father, the Almighty!

Do not think that what I say is not valid due to the simplicity of such explanation! Do not say in your arrogance that you could understand, if it were revealed to you! Consider that none amongst you can distinguish the suffering allowed by God from the suffering brought by Humanity on herself!

Desist from rebellion against that which you are unable to avoid. Desist from prideful attitudes implying that you understand more than others regarding human suffering. In itself, such is accusation against God's Plan for Humanity.

Accept God's Will at all times, turn to Jesus, my Son, for help in your times of suffering. And gain strength and comfort. When you accept that your afflictions are at the foundation of your suffering, do not dare to call on God to explain. God the Father, the Almighty knows the limits of your endurance. He knows as well the degree of your resistance to His Plan. I pray that you may all turn to Jesus that you may know that the love the Father has for each and all has no limit.

Do not say that you did not ask to be created into a world so full of suffering and that God does not understand the degree of your suffering! Do not complain that you are poor and destitute or desolate in your loneliness. Do not complain about the number of your enemies! For all of these God the Father the Almighty has provided that you will find the remedies if you accept His Holy Will. I pray that you learn to use the Gift of your free will to walk in the way of goodness and justice since such is the road to your Salvation" She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

5/7/2008-B.V. MOTHER OF THE REVELATION – Chittering – 11:45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “I continue to remind you , beloved all, of the importance to protect your intellect. You may believe that you do, yet you do so often fall pray of confusion. You say that you are confused easily by the many opinions so easily expressed by so many, to the point that it is difficult to see the truth. You say that you find it difficult to choose to practice certain virtues because the teachings regarding them is at times opinionated although expressed by Priests. And it is so.

Such confusion is centered in the persuasion that it is indeed easier to view the virtues gifted by God the Father, the Almighty than to mould your behavior into the total practice of the virtues contained in the Word.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty you have to understand that the words of God the Father, the Almighty are never idle pronouncement. God speaks in words that the human intellect can understand and absorb. The Words of God express the truth of the concept which He delivers to His children for their good, always that they may be assisted towards Salvation.

Therefore, be in full possession of your intellect and make a flight of faith into adherence to the necessary virtues contained in the Word of God. Allow all of your person to be one with your intellect ~~only~~ when you consider the virtues of the Word of God. This is Faith. Faith is not hoping that you may be adhering to the Truth. Faith is knowing that the Word is Truth.

Consider therefore that when the Word of God tells you that you are to love God and God alone because He is Lord and you should have no other God but Him, such is Truth. Inevitably therefore, you join all of yourself to that Truth. You accept the Truth simultaneously with your intellect, your soul and your heart.

In the fullness of Faith you will not consider that such belief could be a flight of imagination or a fairy tale invented by the subconscious of an immature and fearful humanity in its infancy.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty know as well that it is not useful to be confused about Faith and Hope. It is not Hope that gives Faith. Rather you should Hope to obtain your Salvation because you have Faith.

As well children of God the Father, the Almighty believe that values to which Mankind may aspire, despite that they are hoped for, cannot ever deliver Faith. Rather you may hope to achieve that in which you have Faith.

Life everlasting in the presence of God the Father, the Almighty is for those who believe in it”.

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 29th Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty you ask about suffering and consider that often it is not deserved. Some ask to be relieved of physical suffering, others are tormented by the suffering of the soul. You ask why! I say that suffering is joined to the fallen nature of man and, meeting with the suffering of the crucifixion of Jesus, enters the way to redemption. Suffering is a meeting point of the human creature, created in the image of God, with the Almighty: Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

The greatest examples of all forms of suffering are visible in the history of mankind: man is suffering in so many ways that I could find difficult to list. All that is suffered by mankind is there for the one reason: to bring to the consciousness of the children of God the knowledge that suffering can become the force bringing humanity into salvation.

I have told you often that suffering sent by God the Father, the Almighty is for the good of humanity even when it is the loss of a child, the loss of a parent or a spouse, the loss of physical health or property or any other essential for life on earth. Therefore, children of God the Father, the Almighty, accept the suffering sent you by the Triune God and offer it to purpose God intended for it.

Pray at all times that you may receive the graces necessary to accept God's will at all times, Pray that you may be given the strength to bear the suffering sent to you by God with humility and profound gratefulness and in the personal exercise of the individual free will,

If any deride you and mock you because you accept the suffering which will unite you with the Saviour, in whichever form it is sent to you, rejoice because you are uniting in the Christ and entering into the way to your salvation.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, know as well that to enter the way of salvation is the free choice of the individual person.

When a brother or a sister is resentful because of the suffering which they are undergoing and it appears that they are unable to proceed without help, then extend your love over them and help them to understand that it is right and just to accept the will of God the Father, the Almighty and to turn to Jesus, my Son for the help which is there for them, always."

She smiles and leaves.

dBernard 29th Aug 2012

4/10/2008
4/10/2008

Subject: ~~Charles~~ B.V. Mother of the Revelation

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day. "Children of God the Father, the Almighty. The Lord sees you, the Lord asks that you be reminded of the teachings of the Saviour. If you do reflect and learn again you will see clearly that the way to your Salvation cannot be in the wealth you accumulate nor in the numbers of properties you enlist to your name. If you dedicate all your first labours to such acquisitions, You will not achieve eternal security from want. The Father in heaven gives you what you need.

In the same way, no nation can achieve supremacy over the others unless it is by the Holy Will of the Father, and that for the time He designates. No effort of the leaders of any nation will overcome the Will of God the Father, the Almighty at any time.

The disasters which greed and reckless use of leadership power create are the results of human sin. Such sin infringes against that which God the Father, the Almighty has planned for the destiny of humanity.

The reckless behaviour of the powerful results inevitably in the burdens placed on those who are powerless, poor and destitute of work, home and often enough, of homeland. How many more of your brothers and sisters need to have their life shortened by hunger and disease? How many more poor nations are to be abused of their rights to be part of the human management of the earth? You know that each person and each nation were created with love by God the Father, the Almighty. Yes they were created with the same love which created you.

God the Father, the Almighty has not given authority to any one person to seek to enslave another to the personal designs of that person's greed. No person has authority to say what the needs of another are.

Similarly, no nation has the authority to allocate power and wealth to itself or another unless it is the result of a just and fair conclusion of all nations. Unless the leaders of the nations adopt a new system of husbanding the Gifts God the Father, the Almighty has provided for all then humanity will know no peace nor prosperity and human suffering shall progress inevitably to greater stages and with increased violence.

Pray, children of God the Father, the Almighty that God may send you those leaders who will know how to bring the Law of God into the management of humanity on earth. Pray that the leaders learn to act only in truth. Pray that Jesus the Lord assist you to obtain the promises made to you by God the Father, the Almighty and which you may obtain when you follow the teachings of the Saviour.

Adelia

She smiles and leaves.

h Bernard 31st Aug 2012

1/11/08-B.V. MOTHER OF THE REVELATION
CHITTERING – 11:20 a.m. approx

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty too many of you regret and fear the conditions of your existence on earth. You bemoan the lack of Faith in your societies and blame the lack of care of the "Teachers" to impart clearly the doctrine leading to a uniform growth of the soul. Yet I say to you that each one of you, creatures of God have become the children of God by the Sacrament of Baptism and Faith. It is given to the Church of my Son to offer and dispense the service of magisterial instruction which is the fundamental nourishment of the soul of the children of God the Father, the Almighty. This is the knowledge which leads you to regain the integrity of the human nature. Thus you can grow to share in the life eternal of the Kingdom of God the Father, the Almighty.

However, many in authority of the magisterial instructions have become entrapped by self pride and have often introduced their own opinions into the instructions. Therefore I say that the instructions should rest on the Word of God, my Son. The Word must be imparted with Faith, else how can Faith be imparted if it is lacking in the teacher. No person can give that which the person does not have.

It is in service to the whole of the human family that the Church must proclaim that the Word of God the Father, the Almighty has revealed the truth of eternal life. In turn this truth was preached fearlessly by the Apostles who heard it from Jesus, my Son. And those who heard it, proclaimed it throughout the ages.

It is the will of God the Father, the Almighty that all of the children of God reunite with Him. This will of God was revealed by my Son, Jesus.

Many of the children say regularly that they are not able to say if they have Faith or not. I say to these that they will become better able to make such a judgment if they begin to hope that God will not have created them in vain. With hope comes love and the ability to offer yourself in the service of ~~the~~ brothers and sisters.

I say to you all beloved children of God the Father, the Almighty, look and consider the needs of your brothers and sisters and learn to help them. You will know how to help them when you will have learned to love them.

God hears the secret utterances of those who are not able to know if they are capable of love. To these I say that serving the needy is the best way to develop compassion in the individual heart. This is how you unite into Jesus because Jesus is the Compassion of God the Father, the Almighty. He nourishes your heart when you nourish your brothers and sisters in loving service to them.

And now I tell you that the time is approaching when I will not visit you with the regularity of the present time. You should consider making the preparations which will ensure the continuity of the veneration established in this place. What I have said to you in this place should become helpful to those who wish to follow in the footsteps of Jesus my Son and enter into Kingdom."

She smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 31st Aug 2012

06/12/08-B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11:20 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty I pray that you reflect on the progress of humanity toward God, the Creator and those which you may consider to be the achievements of Humanity in its trials to reclaim its own integrity. If you are able to establish truthfully the stage of your progress ~~then~~ you will begin to understand that the achievement of your integrity is the same as reaching the end of your walk towards God.

In the process of a possible discovery of the essence of yourselves, you will accept that Humanity is held retarded by those members who continue to hold to the enslavement of the many to one or a few? You will say that you no longer hold in chains those who are your slaves since you feed from them primarily for your profit.

Should you consider that many amongst you corrupt the legal profits by using them to enter into financial activities which Jesus my Son condemned, you would understand that greed has triumphed amongst many who deal from power.

Consider the moral standards of the present societies. Those who compromise Divine Laws for the sake of accepting the approval of those with whom they share power are no longer able to uphold the truth!

Few amongst you have the courage to say: "This is the main reason why the lies uttered to obtain wealth or power or glory have become to be accepted as the Truth."

Therefore the lies have triumphed over the majority and the financiers are the peddlers of sin, just as the greedy merchant has become, in the eyes of many, a clever administrator and a politician, steeped in lies, is accepted as a clever statesman.

Yet do not say that profit, the fruit of honest enterprise is against the Law of God. Do live and work and profit honestly to the glory of God the Father, the Almighty.

Too often is revenge understood to be pride; a person of no knowledge is accepted as a plain living man; a miser is praised and respected for his frugality. He hoards his wealth and watches the innocent suffer with no hope.

Evil dresses itself in the garment of goodness.

Why have so many amongst you rejected goodness?

Those who have compromised the Truth have as well discouraged others to embrace goodness, or risk the censure of a society conditioned to abandon goodness as the plaything of the fool. Goodness thus disintegrates into non existence and humanity recedes rather than proceed towards God.

All of these failures negate the value of God's Law.

Children of God the Father, The Almighty will you blame God as you experience the afflictions about to visit you? Will you learn to appreciate that each one brother or sister was created by God with the same infinite love with which he created you. When you blame each other for the cruelty you yourself visit on the other will you learn that each one person has the right to pursue personal growth towards the lost integrity of the human nature.

The Law of God the Father, the Almighty forbids killing. Do not raise your hands against each other, I pray and avoid the intervention of God. Should the Father in Heaven intervene you would not know such pain, as you would have to experience.

This I say to you Children of God the Father, the Almighty: "Do not interpret the Law according to your own understanding, lest you bring disaster to bear on all." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

"Look" she tells me "and see how the hate for the other, which prospers in mankind causes absolute devastation of human souls. Look and observe parents sacrificing their own children, their spouses, their mothers and fathers to the altars of hate. Look.." I say "no, please Blessed Mother, I have seen enough, no, please.." Yet I see before my eyes a river of fire descending from the sky to engulf entire cities, slithering into homes, seeking the victims. Victims are claimed everywhere by the inexorable flaming river and turned into strange black sculptures. Flames are leaping to possess children who turn terrified eyes to their parents imploring protection. And more, much more.

Bodies torn apart create a second river, a blood river into which body parts have found lasting rest.

I cannot look any longer. I beg that *I may be excused. I tell Her that I have seen enough. My stomach is churning, my eyes are stinging from hot tears which keep running down my face.*

The Blessed Mother speaks: "The agony of the many millions victims is asking God for His justice. Hatred devours the souls of the millions who wage war on their brothers and sisters and falsify the Law of God the Father, the Almighty to justify their sins even unto the eyes of God. They are motivated by greed, by revenge and hatred.

So consumed by hatred are they that they forget how God created those whom they hate with the same love that He used to create all other creatures. They say "We do this in the Name of God".

All those who bear arms against their neighbours and refuse to understand that God created them to be brothers, are murderers as well. They do not understand that it is better to lay yourself down than to fuel the hatred by killing those who hate them. Violence is not the act which brings salvation. Violence and hatred have been introduced into the soul of mankind by evil ~~daers~~.

I pray, children of God the Father, the Almighty that God grants you the Wisdom which will lead you to seek Jesus my Son. Such is the value of the eternal wisdom of God that whosoever seeks it will obtain eternal peace and rejoice that hate has departed from their presence.

Therefore remember to seek to know Jesus. Know that as you seek Jesus this is when you find Wisdom.

You must seek to know Jesus to obtain His love and the eternal Wisdom." She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 31st Aug 2012

7 February 2009

Blessed Virgin Mother of the Revelation
Chittering 11.25am approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

Children of God the Father – the Almighty, you turn to God when you are confronted by aspects of social behavior which shock you or sadden you and, at times please you. Some of you say:

It is tragic when children are abused, when teachers do or do not impart knowledge correctly or with self opinions, when love is not practiced in some families, when the role of the family is denigrated by sections of the human society.

Others complain about workers who demand too much or about owners, leaders and others who abuse the workers whom they command saying that the workers are brutal and selfish in their demands.

Some look with contempt on the poor and call them lazy and stupid, and charge them with anti-social or even criminal behavior.

Others bring condemnation on the heads of the leaders saying that poverty is the result of uncaring, self serving practices which deny opportunity to all.

Some say that the greedy are pillaging the fruits which God provides in the earth for the equal benefit of all his children and so reduce the earth to barren desert. Others defend the unlimited plunder of the earth, its waters and its forests by pronouncing that they do so because they need to provide for the multitudes.

Some say that the populations have grown to a point where the earth cannot provide.

Some call for respect of the human person. Others seek to marginalise and even destroy those who do not believe in the God of their faith, in the moral norms of their religion.

All of these utterances are heard by God the Father, the Almighty.
He waits.

I say to you Children of God the Father – the Almighty, that you have sufficient knowledge to remedy the problems created by successive generations. I say as well that Jesus, my Son has shown how to live with respect to God's Law.

If you did observe the Law:

- You would respect that you, the Earth and the Universe are God's dominion.
- You would never fail to protect all children placing them in a family where respect of the human person is second only to the adoration of God the Father, the Almighty.
- You would communicate to all that the Love taught and given by Jesus is the same love of God the Father, the Almighty.
- Like Jesus, you would understand that all of Creation was perfect and that all that you find at fault on earth and in the human society is the corruption of sin.
- If you were able to obtain Wisdom, you would not abuse any person. You would not seek to obtain a reason to exclude from your community that person whom you do not like either because they are more clever than you or more obedient of God's Law.
- You would not call the worker greedy or lazy or stupid.
- You would not call your leaders uncaring and self serving.
- You would understand that the poor are the victims of greed and power and you would do all in your power to succor them.
- You would have ~~compassion~~ ^{pity} for those who abuse the poor, and show them how to make amends.

If you did observe the Law of God the Father – the Almighty, you would understand that the fruits of the earth are provided by God to benefit all, to bring in your society the exclusion of poverty.

You can achieve a better society, a better nation a better earth if you respect that all that you are, all that you have, the earth and the universe are the Kingdom of God and God alone.

Seek the Law of God the Father, the Almighty and live by it. Understand the teachings of Jesus, the Lord, and live.

She Smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

07-03-2009 - B.V. Mary Mother of the Revelation
Chattering - 11.20 am.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty contemplate your suffering when your children disobey you to pursue their own inclinations which leads them to offend against God, yourselves and themselves. You suffer more when they deny you and turn to strangers to replace your teachings and your advice for life. A wise parent requires repentance of them, when approached for forgiveness.

God the Father the Almighty requires no less!

Similarly when the Law of God the Father the Almighty is discarded in willful disobedience of it, the wise parent will encourage repentance before granting forgiveness.

God the Father the Almighty requires no less.

If you are outraged by the behavior of your children who deny you the right to request obedience of them, it is because you understand that you have not given your children the correct idea of yourself and your right to be a parent to them; they have an idea of you which does not reflect your role in their lives.

Therefore ask yourself if you have a correct idea of God the Father the Almighty. You may say God would Or God would not say, think or speak nor act in this or that manner. But you would discover very soon that what you were thinking or saying could be no more than a human opinion of God.

Therefore, sit your child along side yourself and begin by teaching the child that the grandest idea by far, ever entertained by the human mind is the idea of God and that such idea cannot be contemplated in its entirety by any human mind. However we can arrive at comprehending the immense quantity of God the Father the Almighty when we consider the value of the gifts He conferred to us. For example we have a heart because He gave it to us; we have a body, an intellect, a soul because He gave them to us; We can see and hear and think because He made it possible; he gave us the earth to live on and the air to breathe and the waters of the sea for us to enjoy a life of plenty. Give to yourself and your child the occasion to marvel with awe at the thought of God the Father the Almighty.

Thus your child will grow to abandon the idea that God is or is not someone who can be contained in the restrictions of a willful child's mind; someone who will always forgive our offences even though no repentance is evident and no prayer for forgiveness is forthcoming.

Remember that what applies to your child applies to yourself as well."

She smiles and leaves.

De Bernard 31st Aug 2012

4/4/2009-B.V.Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.25 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty there are those amongst you who are strongly concerned that they fail to understand the Word and to follow in His footsteps. They are discouraged because they believe that the obstacles the societies place in front of them are too great to overcome. Some step aside of the mission assigned to them, others say they will do what they can while teaching the Word to those who ridicule repentance. However they decide that they will not risk their good name. They shall simply say that this they have been taught. The just ones say that the Will of God is what they wish to live by.

I say to you all that the very same obstacles and concerns have arisen from the times when the Lord and His Apostles were presenting the offer of Salvation to all the members of humanity.

It is enough to say that God the Father, the Almighty does not impose Salvation on those who reject it. He wishes that all seek Salvation of their own free will. When the obstacles are great, do not seek to understand the mind which has created them. Rather accept humbly that they are not placed in your way to discourage, but to encourage you to call on the Lord to assist you and lead you.

If it is placed before you that you blaspheme when you say that my Son Jesus the Lord is God, know that such was the problem of the Apostles who finally accepted the belief of those Saints who said that Three Persons are one God, that Three Persons think with one thought and act with one Will.

The knowledge of Salvation was brought to Mankind by Jesus become Man while never leaving the Person of the Father, by Jesus who promised to become present amongst Men as the Holy Spirit.

Therefore understand as well that all events in the history of Mankind have been because what God decrees cannot change. The children of God the Father, the Almighty were created to live eternally with God and such cannot change." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

2/5/2009-Blessed Virgin, Mother of the Revelation - Chittering - 11.45 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

"Children of God the Father, the Almighty many amongst you stop and wonder at the words I AM THAT I AM. You try to put meaning to these words and from the human ability of the human mind you say that "I am who I am" is God the Father, the Almighty. This is so. I invite you not to add your understanding of God to God the Father, the Almighty lest you utter error. Content yourselves, as do I, to believe that God has no origin since origin attest to a beginning.

As the child who asks where God comes from, the most learned amongst philosophers finds it alien to think of someone who has no origin. It is in the nature of human persons to seek the origin of persons and things and every aspect of creation. The orphan, the abandoned child seeks his own identity while searching for the parents who gave him birth. The scientist seeks, the astrologer seeks, the philosopher seeks, the healer seeks, the archeologist seeks. It is the seeking to which we dedicate our efforts, which is witness that we know that all and everything has a source.

It is not easy to understand the Absolute Perfection and the Purity of an uncreated being. He who has no origin is He who has no end. Yet He who has no beginning and no end did create time. He who spread the unlimited universe has no need of space and is unique in His aloneness and yet prepares the dwellings for all of His children.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, bow your heads and consider the wonder of the words I AM. Rather than prophesize the doom of the end of time in order to justify your efforts towards IMPROVING WHAT GOD HAS CREATED FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL OF MANKIND, work towards restoring that which has been abandoned in Faith and which has contributed to the decay of the inner life, the lapse in the desire to unite your soul to the Creator.

I AM is all there is. Man is the being created by God and created to the image of God. Yet mankind fails to this time, your time, to accept the total dependence, and the total dependence of all things created on the Will of the Creator. By escaping his dependence on the Will of the Creator the human person has corrupted the ability to make perfect moral choices. The person who chooses to depend totally on the Will of God the Father, the Almighty, obtains the reinstatement of human integrity and receives the reflection of the Holiness of the Creator.

Therefore I ask you not to trouble yourselves with defining the identity of God. Rather accept and respect your dependence on God the Father, the Almighty.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty bow your heads, hearts and minds to the mighty sovereign affirmation of the being who says I AM WHO I AM.

SHE SMILES AND LEAVES.

De Bernard 31st Aug 2012

06/06/2009-B V MOTHER OF THE REVELATION-

Chittering – 11:35 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty you struggle to obtain knowledge of the Creator because, you say, this is a necessity to the establishing of a philosophy of life to guide you.

Such is a permissible request, you say, because all children must have knowledge of the Father Who created them to His own image.

I remind you therefore of that which you have forgotten. The knowledge of God the Father, the Almighty is already in your being since the Father created all human persons to His own image and for His own purpose. This He did for me as for each of you.

Therefore do not waste your time seeking that which is not in your domain, rather seek to know yourselves because in yourselves is the answer which is appropriate for your well being.

Expand your knowledge of the Holy and know and understand finally and irrevocably that each grain of sand, each leaf of green, each beast and each human person depends continually on the Creator, God the Father, the Almighty. Without this connection to God, created by God and maintained by God, Mankind would be nothing, nothing now, nothing yesterday and nothing tomorrow.

This truth is what proclaims to each of you that God is not only your Father, but your King also. You glimpse the vast power of God the Father, the Almighty when you observe and suffer in your lives the presence of that which is the contradiction of God's goodness. And some amongst you concede that evil is another god. This is how limited is the human mind. Limited is the mind which seeks to establish a separate God when it is written throughout the ages that what God the Father, the Almighty is does not permit the presence of another God.

Yet you are shown throughout Holy Scriptures that God alone is almighty and God alone is the power and the authority and therefore, God alone is free. Yet you know that God the Father, the Almighty has gifted each human person with the freedom of the human will. Where does human freedom of will reside therefore? Understand therefore that all the children of God the Father, the Almighty are free to choose between good and evil. Yes each child of God the Father, the Almighty is not limited in his freedom when he has the choice to choose only between good and evil. He is free because God does not decree which of the two choices are permitted by God. When a human person chooses that which is within the Law of God the Father, the Almighty, he chooses for God." She Smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day "Children of God the Father the Almighty know that the Creator needs nothing since whatever He may receive has come out of Himself. Amongst you there are those who behave well and say that they do it to make God happy. I say again that God needs no one to make Him happy. But His children need Him. Every one of His creatures needs Him, every part of Creation needs Him. I say this because you must learn to think correctly on God the Father, the Almighty.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty when you think correctly on God the human mind is assisted to believe that God the Father the Almighty is, has been and will be by the virtue of Faith.

Every human being is born with the need for God within the soul, yet no human being can boast to have complete knowledge of God.

Because God knows His children in every way, He knows all the weakness and failings and limits of the nature He has given to each member of the human family. He knows that the human mind needs assistance to overcome the limitations He has imposed on it, if His children are to enter His Kingdom.

Do not forget therefore to maintain Faith that you may increase the belief and trust in God the Father, the Almighty. Honour God by thinking correctly on Him, otherwise you may destroy your soul.

God knows the difficulties you, His children, must overcome to maintain the trust in Him. Because He has compassion for each one of you, He came to live amongst us as Christ. He did not come to preach His holy might and power but, rather to show what perfect humanity is, that we may learn to imitate Him in His human perfection. Know that to look on His face is death.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty elevate yourself from present time perverted belief which attribute to God human weaknesses and limitations. God has been restricted to a distance while erroneous beliefs are adopted and propagated saying that any person may commune with the Almighty, once He is divested of His Holy Majesty. Those who believe thus condemn themselves to oblivion and mortality.

Do maintain the Faith in the knowledge that God alone is self sufficient and needs no assistance in His Holy Works throughout the Universe. This truth highlights the arrogance in the expression of human self-confidence and yet encourages you to follow in the footsteps of Jesus, the Christ who reminds you that immortality awaits you in the Kingdom of God." She smiles and leaves.

In Bernard 31st Aug 2012

01/08/2009-B.V.MOTHER OF THE REVELATION
CHITTERING – 11:35 A.M. APPROX.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, many amongst you have forgotten that from the prophets of old to the present, the Word of God proclaims that God has assigned His salvation to all and each member of the human family. Therefore the mission of the Lord shall not be accomplished until all persons become enlightened by the Truth. The Truth lives amongst mankind and is contained in the prayer taught by Jesus to humanity: - OUR FATHER is not my father, GIVE US TODAY is not give me today.

It is wrong therefore for the shepherds to ignore the role given to them by my Son which is that the shepherds must continue the mission of the Son of God in precisely the way shown by Him.

Once the Shepherds of God neglect to be concerned with the salvation of all persons and content themselves to care for the few by using their own discretion in assigning Salvation to some and ignoring the rest, they failed the Mission of the Christ.

What does a lazy worker say of his task to be accomplished? He says that he will accomplish what he can and omit to set his gaze on the accomplished task. How shall he justify his reasoning to his master? Will he say to his master that the task is impossible to accomplish? I assure you that the master shall not heed the worker's justifications, rather he will send the worker away and hire another who will not set limits to the task assigned to him, believing that the work assigned to him is within the limits of his ability to accomplish. He shows faith alive within himself.

I say that the shepherds have forgotten as well as the sheep. It is required that such forgetfulness be overcome and Faith be introduced again amongst all the children of God the Father, the Almighty. This is obtained when only the Truth is spoken in the entire teachings contained in the Word as spoken by Jesus the Lord.

Let the shepherds lead all the human family to a clear understanding of the Word and the Mission assigned to them by the Lord until the mission of the Saviour is completed and all the children of God the Father the Almighty are included in the promised Salvation."
She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

B.V. Mother of the Revelation – Chittering 05/09/09 11.50 a.m. aprox.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: Children of God the Father, the Almighty I recall for you the beneficial results of forgiveness. I encourage you to be always willing to forgive any and all offences which have caused you hurt and unhappiness.

I ask you to consider seriously what Forgiveness is. Forgiveness is easy to receive and sometime difficult to give and often given in words but without sincerity.

Forgiveness is always the manifestation of God's love. It is given for the good of the offender because the offender is in need of mercy, that mercy which is the love of the Father for the child who has sinned.

Forgiveness, as with all other and many gifts which God the Father, the Almighty makes available to us in abundance, must be used in the full understanding of its value, with sincerity and to honor the divine and perfect love of our Father.

Forgiveness is to be accepted with humility in recognition of our shortcomings. Forgiveness is reciprocated by repentance and repentance leads to Salvation.

Therefore children of God the Father, the Almighty when you forgive an offence you do so with the love of the Christ, who is the presence of God in the human reality. Remember that this is how you forgive even your most determined enemy, with the love which God has for your enemy.

You are free of that enemy, when you have forgiven with the love of Jesus, or, your mind has been cleared of the suspicion you have harbored against the enemy. Should you forgive in words and not with the love of the Christ for all sinners, then your mind shall not be free of suspicion and your forgiveness becomes an act of hypocrisy.

Similarly, should you ask forgiveness from God the Father, the Almighty, you must do so with all sincerity and repentance and resolve that you shall not offend again.

Remember Children of God the Father, the Almighty that hypocrisy is despised by God the Father, the Almighty. Therefore be honest in your behavior and do not say I am sincere when you are deceitful, I am generous to the poor when you are not, I am faithful when you are not, I am just when you are not, I love my brothers and sisters when you do not. God knows all about you and is ready to forgive you, always." She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty remember that humility is necessary for Salvation. Humility assists the person to mature in the understanding and appreciation of the individual nature gifted by God to each and all His children. A humble person does not compare personal status with others. A humble person does not envy, does not bring down others believing that such will show superiority over others. A humble person shall not act a part in order to deceive. A humble person cannot be a hypocrite.

A humble person is satisfied with the knowledge that what he is by special gift of God and such needs no change but, rather a constant and watchful obedience to the Word of God.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty, be aware that you have a duty to protect and even defend all and each gift lavished on you by God in the knowledge that what you are is as God has willed you to be. Therefore do not comply with the manipulations of the hypocrite who seeks to use you to diminish the value of others. Rather, be watchful that you are not offending against the Law when enticed or even ordered to pay obedience to sinful behavior.

I am reminding you all of your duties to yourselves as creatures of God the Father, the Almighty because in these your times you are mostly at the mercy of those who do not hesitate to use you for their own profit and personal glory. They have forgotten that all glory is for God alone.

Therefore know that whoever may ask you to offend against the Law of God for whatever reason they may give, reject their requests even should they be your father or mother or friend or superior.

And, when you do the will of God the Father the Almighty, do not boast of your clever ways, do not say "I saw the trickery and avoided it" because such would be the assertion of superior self worth.

Do not wonder, children of God the Father the Almighty that I am presenting these teachings to you at this time. I do it because some of you need this guidance now and in your future".

She smiles and leaves.

R Bernard 31st Aug 2012

7/11/09.B.V. Mother of the Revelation.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty there are some in

Authority even in the Church who, like me are constantly confronted with the truth that there are more than multitudes of persons who live outside of God's Law, who speculate as to why Jesus was crucified or who have not had the opportunity to hear the word of God. They face the gravest of dangers because they live in societies where there is no morality and where atheism is dominant.

Why has it been allowed to minimize the apostolate of the priesthood?

Why is the light of the Word not taken to those who have not heard it? And more so, why is the ignorance of the teachings of my Son amongst the people not dispelled?

You did establish that the Church must produce an apostolate which will reach people even unto the most distant corners of the earth so as to bring the Gospel to all races. It should also be said that the Church does not seek to control the material wealth of the people. The Church is determined to only bring the Faith to all people to help promote brotherhood of love and concern and civility amongst the Nations of the World. Why the failure?

No one can give that which he does not have. He who has no faith cannot give faith. He who has no compassion cannot give love and where there is no hope all initiative dies.

Yet all know that every human person possesses and can produce moral principles which are essential to the establishment of a fundamentally good society. God has gifted to all his children that which is needed for the growth into goodness of the human family.

It is with sadness that I say that sin is the reason for the failure.

Sin causes the total loss of Wisdom in the sinner. When sin afflicts the person in authority then all decisions are flawed since they have been made against the wisdom that all human growth must be for the benefit of all the children of God the Father, the Almighty.

Sin distorts the goodness of all.

Children of God the Father the Almighty you avoid sin when you observe the law of God the Father the Almighty.

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

05/12/2009BV.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-11:20 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty I remind you that Jesus is your Saviour and you must make your commitment to Him if you desire to regain the integrity of your God given nature. I say to you that only God can understand and meet the deepest longing of the human heart suffering the separation from its maker.

Many turn to me and plead that I may do for you that which God did for me. This I cannot do. I cannot put the Holy Spirit of God into your mind and into your heart. Unity with the Holy Spirit is the result of your desire and longing for God.

Yes, where I am there is the Holy Spirit. However this was not the outcome of my making.

You know as well that Jesus my Son sacrificed for the salvation of all peoples because God claims all His creatures to himself.

You ask as well as to how humanity will achieve such universal unity with God the Father, the Almighty. I say that you can do it in humble and contrite prayer, rejecting all that is impediment to prayer in collective effort. The Church is the place where collective prayer emanates from the soul of the faithful. Therefore pray alone and pray in the Church and this is when the wonder of the Providence of God the Father, the Almighty will be at work. Thus it is that you will regain your integrity and enjoy the renewal of the home where you live, the renewal of the earth.

The Holy Spirit of God is ever there for you to assist you to overcome the lack of faith. The Holy Spirit of God will tell you in truth that when you accept sin you stop believing in Jesus. If you allow yourself to continue to believe that sin is acceptable in some way, that is when you will lose good judgment and the ability to choose that which is good for your Salvation. At this point only the compassion of God the Father the Almighty will aid you.

Adelia

.....
.....
She smiles and leaves.

R Bernard 31st Aug 2012

O2/01/2010.B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering. 11.25 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty, those amongst you who lament the lack of faith and the lack of communion amongst brothers know that God hears your laments and your prayers. This I ask that you please continue to ask the help of God for the increase of faith. Pray particularly for the Leaders in the Church of my Son that they may desist from preoccupations which are harmful to the increase of Faith in the human spirit. God alone maintains the Church! Wealth and possessions cannot supplant evil and evil doing amongst men.

It is not helpful to the recapture of human integrity to persist in practices which are alien to God's plan for humanity. Therefore I say to those who amongst you insist in justifications which contradict the teachings of my Son, Jesus the Lord, desist lest you become so enslaved by the practices you promote as to forget the goodness of God the Father, the Almighty.

Ask for God's forgiveness before you proceed to convince yourselves that there is no need for it since God is always there, ready to forgive and forgo the insults you continue to vomit on His Most Holy Being, on His Most Perfect Intellect! Ask forgiveness for any sin you have committed and especially for those sins you say that God is ready to forgive. Impress it on your feeble and sinful minds that no one knows the mind of God the Father, the Almighty!

Children of God the Father, the Almighty be aware that as you insist on keeping to the understanding of your human intellect and deviate from the teachings of my Son your achievements have produced the lack of faith which allows evil and evil doing to roam at will amongst you. Know that when so many amongst your brothers and sisters say that they find it hard to believe in an invisible God, they pronounce the death of their own immortal soul and devalue the sacred nature of the human being. Thus it is that children are too often abused, sold into dreadful sin and dissected for the benefit of human science, widows and the poor are used too often to enhance the wealth of the powerful, and the intellects of the young are enslaved totally into the wills of leaders who are concerned exclusively with the destruction of those whom they hate and oppose.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty pray that you may be granted to maintain and defend the innocence of your souls." She smiles sadly and leaves.

A Bernand 31st Aug 2012

O6/02/2010-BV-Mother of the Revelation – Chittering – 11.45 a.m. approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father, the Almighty start your every day with prayer. Ask Jesus who is the Master of each and all to assist you to live each day to give glory to Him Who is the Father of all in obedience and acceptance of His Laws. Ask for Salvation of all the children of God.

Through prayer your tasks become easier and you can discern with clarity that which God the Father the Almighty accepts and that which He abhors. Prayer shall help you to fulfill all that you need to accomplish on that day of your life on earth.

God the Father the Almighty knows that it has become increasingly difficult for His children to live a sinless life because of the many and terrible changes which evil men have allowed prospering in this time.

You live where evil has established an order which denies goodness in all human relationships and particularly in the relationship between man and God. From this sad condition it follows that relationships in families are corrupted as are those in the Governments and institutions. Many are those who use hatred of God, denial of the Faith in the promised Salvation to justify their base actions such as murder, calumny, witnessing falsely, perjury, adultery and fornication, stealing and defrauding, using another person to submission into slavery of work or sexuality. Within the sin of murder many are those who practice the killing of a child in the womb, the killing of the aged who are defined as “lesser and unproductive members of the society”. Too many are those who plot to deprive the meek even unto the essential necessities thus creating more and more poor.

Religious teachers must impart firmly and fearlessly to the community they guide that which is the Law of God. They must also reprimand fearlessly all who seek to justify the abominations of human behaviour.

The followers of Christ must uphold God’s Laws not only in words but in works as well. A follower of Christ must be prepared to make sacrifices to maintain and impart God’s Laws and be clear about the knowledge that such is necessary for the salvation of the Soul. A follower of the Christ is aware that his life is finite while the Soul is immortal. Therefore no sacrifice is too big if made to save the Soul. The follower of Jesus knows that he has to apply God’s Law to all he does, at home, at work and socially. The Salvation of the Soul is a personal responsibility”.

She smiles and leaves.

Abernard 31st Aug 2012

06/03/2010-B.V.MOTHER OF THE REVELATION-Chittering 11:35 approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty marvel at the works of the Creator! He has made all in perfection and for life in continuity. God has planned for sufficient sustenance and shelter for each of His creatures that they may accomplish their role in God's plan for humanity. To Man he has given a father and a mother and family.

Children of God the Father, the Almighty observe how the life of family has deviated into inconsistent and unreliable support for the members within and for itself. The family was created by God the Father the Almighty to be the foundation of humanity and its own protector for as long as man lives on earth. This is no longer for everyone.

The enemy of mankind has seduced countless mothers to reject the children God the Father the Almighty assigned to them. Countless fathers and mothers are seduced to desert one another and their children in search of gratifications elsewhere.

Worse than all other seductions is the unrestrained race for wealth by the design of States planning each to become the most powerful of all others. They have distorted the nobility of work by laws which deny a mother the right to put her child before other duties. Mothers have become part of that force designed to produce wealth for the state. Other social and man made problems may see mothers leave their children to the care of others lest the family falls into starvation.

Children of God the Father the Almighty have you asked why the family is no longer the foundation of all the human family. Have you asked why human laws are opposing so fiercely the Laws of God the Father, the Almighty created to sustain the Family for the benefit and the security of all the members of humanity? Ask yourselves about what is poverty, what is war, what is murder what is lawlessness and slavery. Who benefits from it all?

Work therefore to protect your family and remember that Jesus the Christ asks you to protect the widow and the orphans and to be caring and giving to the poor! Without the family humanity bleeds its own life away."

Adelia.....

.....
She smiles and leaves.

In Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

"You who lament and say * I HAVE SUFFERED TO THE LIMIT, I WILL DO MY BEST TO SUFFER NO LONGER.

I will protect myself at all costs from hurt and suffering even unto having others suffer in my stead.

Should I have to steal or dishonour, or defame others for my advantage, or seek to bring down the just in order to hide my ill doing or to advantage myself and my cohorts in the eyes of all, or kill for my profit, or use or coerce my brothers and sisters to aid me in avoiding discovery and retribution

I WILL DO IT WITHOUT HESITATION FOR I FEAR HURT AND SUFFERING. ONLY FOOLS ACCEPT TO SUFFER.

Therefore this I say to you * You will not succeed because some suffering comes to each and all.

It is true that some of the children of God the Father the Almighty suffer at the hand of their friends, enemies, brothers or sisters and from dear and beloved ones, at times innocently. Their suffering is deep. They suffer unaware of the maleficence which causes their affliction. KNOW THAT GOD THE FATHER THE ALMIGHTY KNOWS ALL.

In time of such suffering offer your help to alleviate the pain.

My Son, the Saviour suffered to show to God's children that suffering is an essential and unavoidable part of life on earth.

I know that suffering has a role in the Plan of God the Father the Almighty for His children.

I must say as well that suffering on earth shall continue to be and torment those it visits increasingly.

And I say to you that it will be suffering to the fullest for those who cause it to avoid it for themselves.

Suffering shall cease when the children return to the Father.

Adelia

She smiles sadly and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-May2010-11:20 a.m. Approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father, the Almighty I remind you that your refuge is the Church of my Son Jesus, the Lord and the Saviour. Yet many amongst you say that the Church does not offer refuge; that those who have authority as well as those who are the workers in the Church are corrupt and in sin, predators and thieves and corruptors of humanity.

In grand part such is true. Yet I say to you that the Church of my Son is your refuge on earth because the Church is the keeper of the Word.

I say as well that it is you who can remedy the sins of the Church by protesting their existence and by claiming the Church as the refuge for all the Children of God the Father the Almighty.

God gave the Earth to His children that they may keep it and protect it for the benefit of all and as place of respite and learning, seeking perfection, until the day when

God will call for His children to enter the Kingdom.

Yet throughout the ages of your exile most amongst you have forsaken the teachings of God and justified your own misdeeds by blaming others.

God made the Earth beautiful and fruitful, a place of plenty that you may continue the Mission of the Christ to be His witnesses to the glory of God and the emancipation of all God's Children into a state of eternal goodness and peace.

Look around yourselves and see what you have achieved!

Has the Witnessing reached all? No! Has it profited Salvation? No!

Are the governments of Nations acting according to God's Laws? No!

Has Love grown in the souls of Mankind to resemble the love of Jesus? No!

Has charity been allowed to reach all who suffer? No!

Instead: too many suffer while many others consume to excess the gifts God gave to all.

Too many are those who use and appropriate arbitrarily that which belongs to all and in the process they change the nature of the Earth, acquiring instead a deep poverty of their own soul.

Many are those who hypocritically proclaim the achievements of mankind while the fundamental structure for the human environment, the family, has been undermined and denigrated. YET IT IS IN THE FAMILY THAT THE HUMAN PERSON LEARNS TO LOVE AND PRODUCE TO THE BENEFIT OF ALL.

If you consider that the Church is no longer the refuge for Mankind, understand that such is because of the lack of care in many members of the human family!

Children of God the Father the Almighty, stand up and grow in prayer and love of God!

Adelia

She smiles sadly and leaves

Ad Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty, you who have lost the passion of the God given religion which is the foundation of the Church, you who have allowed yourselves to replace the obligations of the religion with your own considerations.

Many have decided that one religion is as good as another if it imparts moral obligations. Know that such is causing damage to the mission of the Lord my Son.

Your malcontent regarding the sins of many members of the Church is just. Yet you must understand that the Word is kept in no other place on earth. The Word is in the Church and I am in the Church.

I exhort you to attend the Church for no other reason than in the Church you can unite in the Saviour. This is the glorious mystery of the religion of the Church.

You have assigned me many titles and much empty glory. Do understand finally that my role is that of mother of the humanity of Jesus. I have no role in the divinity of Jesus, my Son.

My duty, my mission, my glory and my supreme happiness is to proclaim my Son to be the only Saviour of humanity. There are no others.

In Jesus you behold the self revelation of God the Father the Almighty.

Because you have faith in the teachings of the Church, you cannot avoid the duty to proclaim Jesus to all the peoples. And you must do it from the Church!

I have been entrusted as well with deep maternal concern for you, the children of God, for your personal and social conditions while on earth. I am ready to share the God given Wisdom at times of difficulties caused by your lack of love for your brothers and sisters, your spouses and your children, your mothers and fathers. I am in the Church. I am the virtue of the Church. Love me and love the Church.

Children of God the Father the Almighty I have the power to guide you to live in the love of Jesus with justice, to avoid sin and to encourage you to renew your faith and to stay in the Church of Jesus, my Son."

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: “Children of God the Father the Almighty many amongst you consider that behaving according to the individual person's conscience is the best way to make a good decision.

I have told you before that God has placed indelibly into His children His own Word that they may have in themselves the constant guidance to discriminate between good and evil, truth and untruth. The Word is in yourselves, in your hearts, in your conscience.

I have told you before that you must protect your intellect. This is to help you avoid all which is not according to God's Word. Should your intellect become confused by the multitude of contradictions to God's Word which pollute the societies where you are placed, then your conscience becomes impaired and you are unable to discriminate in conscience. At such times the children of God may choose to commit offence against the Word. I have told you as well that while in a state of sin it is impossible to act with wisdom.

Therefore, children of God the Father the Almighty protect your intellect that you may have a conscience open to the wisdom of the Word. Do not fall into the pitfalls of pride which offers much and delivers nothing good.

The offences committed by too many cause the suffering of few and many and more. I have recognised as the enemy of God the Father the Almighty the persons who justify enslaving even entire nations to their own criminalities. I have pity for those subordinates who persecute others unto death or the loss of their good reputations, their livelihood and more at the command of the superior authority. Such persons in authority are not leading the children of God the Father the Almighty towards their own Salvation, rather they justify their actions by a sinful conviction that they are acting for the good of the many or their own idea of a Nation or an Institution. Such persons in authority know that no good result can derive from an evil plan, therefore they are acting against God the Father the Almighty.

The heart of the conscience is the place where one begins either actions of good will to all or actions of destruction. Therefore children of God the Father the Almighty remember to make holy your own conscience by the nourishment of the Word of God. From such a condition you will be able to discriminate from actions of evil and gather the strength to promote the growing civility in humanity to the glory of God the Father the Almighty.

Make your conscience the place where you retire to listen to the Word of God the Father, the Almighty. There you can rest surrounded by holy serenity.”

She smiles and leaves.

Ardenand 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty there is reason for your veneration of me, the Mother of the Lord Jesus, the Saviour. He is the Savior of all of humanity. God the Father the Almighty sent Jesus to you that you may remember your sins, ask for forgiveness and be saved.

There is much which you have forgotten on which you should consider. Those who remember are mocked for their beliefs.

Therefore I remind you that the human family offended seriously against God the Father the Almighty. The human family chose to fall into the temptations of evil and deny the almighty sovereignty of the Creator. Of their own free will they adopted evil rather than God the Father the Almighty.

Thus they are in exile from God the Father the Almighty until they return to Him of their own free will.

God the Father the Almighty created mankind to be open to achieve the perfection that the Father intended for all members of the human family.

When humanity learns that a life of happiness can only be in the presence of God the Father the Almighty, then the doors to perfect life will be opened to yourselves.

You will wonder at the forgetfulness and how it came to be that the human family separated from God. Do not wonder, observe rather at how many amongst you deny the very existence of God the Father, the almighty.

Some members of the Church, have forgotten as well. They fell under the criticism of the academics at large, those who have no hesitation in denying God the Father the Almighty. The teachings of the Church fell short of maintaining the essence and thus no longer communicated the Truth in its totality. The teachings of the Church are formed to communicate to mankind the Word, the teachings of my Son Jesus and to preserve It through the Ages.

Jesus came to tell humanity that God did not renege His paternity of mankind that, as mankind decided to exit the presence of God, the Father the Almighty so could Mankind re enter into the glorious happiness of the Kingdom.

Therefore know that no one can dissociate the Word from the Church with impunity. The teachings of the church are the Mission of Jesus my Son on earth, therefore Children of God the Father the Almighty know that it is dangerous to your Salvation to propagate the illusion that Christ may be separated from His Church.

Children of God the Father the Almighty know with certainty that Salvation is the result of your redemption which elevates you to be with God the Father the Almighty. That is where you will meet me as well."

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty I guide you to consider seriously how the human person is most visibly different to any other creature of our Creator. Man has discovered much that God has created and has put it to use. Man has transcended his condition from age to age and shall continue to do it until the Lord re-visits time. Yet many say that life on earth is limited to the human perception. Man is born, lives and dies and that is all there is.

Yet, buried in your soul is the knowledge that every person comes alive in accordance with God's plan for humanity. Buried in your memory is the voice of the Father who created you for Himself, and the knowledge that He claims you back to Himself when you will recall that the human dignity is embedded in values that transcend the temporal life on earth and urge you to strive higher and higher toward the image of perfection which reflects God the Father the Almighty.

God the Father the Almighty does not change what He has created nor the purpose for the creation. God intends that His human creature shall return to Him from the personal decision of each who choose the Kingdom of God. And God guides you toward that decision with the lashings of His Justice.

Children of God the Father the Almighty, do not rebel against God's plan and against His justice by claiming a conscience formed by adoption of human values exclusively.

Children of God the Father the Almighty know that God gave you temporal life that you might rediscover how the integrity of your being is radicated in values which transcend temporal life. Such values are guiding you in your pilgrimage through life towards that image which is burned in your soul and which is the image of God, the Creator.

Therefore be aware again that temporal life is the primary gift of God to each and every human person. Such gift cannot be subjected to any human condition nor any human law since only God the Father the Almighty has right over that which is the ultimate good of each human person.

Sadly, human societies have lost progressively the ability to discern between values which originate from God's Laws and those formulated by human persons intent in upholding laws produced exclusively by the human intellect.

Seek God in the truth, children of God the Father the Almighty and recall from the ancient memory the reason for your existence and the inevitable limits of temporal life".

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "This is the decree of God the Father the Almighty for humanity:

In the prolonged exile of the children from God the Father the Almighty, the Word of God came to humanity first through the prophets to instruct and inform the children of God regarding the needs of the body and the soul.

My Son came to reveal to all the children of God that what God decrees once He never overlooks. This is that the destiny of Mankind is in the beginning of Man who is made in the likeness of God the Father the Almighty.

My Son proclaimed that all who willed to regain the integrity of the human nature must hear the Word in Him and He promised that He would stay with the children of God always.

My Son is in the Word given to the world that all who hear it may understand the love and faithfulness of their Creator.

The Apostles of the Lord promulgated the Word as it had been given to them by my Son Jesus the Christ. The Word is in the Gospels, in the Church of my Son.

It is the Church who keeps the teachings of the Word alive through the ages until the coming of the Lord.

My Son Jesus is the Revelation and in Him the children of God can find Salvation.

Throughout the history of Mankind since its exile the love of God for His children is visible through the words of the Prophets and principally through the teachings of Jesus and the proclamations of the Apostles who left the abundance of the Revelation in the keeping of the Church where the word resides.

The body of the teachings of Christ is the grave responsibility of the Church who proclaims it to the world under guidance of the Holy Spirit of God, teaching only what has been given to it, guarding it and explaining it faithfully, careful that it may benefit each and all the children of God the Father the Almighty without exception.

Should human frailty interfere with that which is radical tradition in the Church of my Son, God the Father the Almighty calls the Authorities in the Church to be advised that the unity in the Church depends on the fusion of the Authority of the Church with the Word in the teachings of the Scriptures and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Pray that the Priests may be sincerely faithful to Holy Scriptures where they shall always find the Word." She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty, more are they who in your time have turned away from God the Father the Almighty.

Yet the great Mercy of the Father has not turned away from them.

Those amongst you who deny the reality of God they do so because they preach unto themselves and others that they can be free to conduct their lives to the satisfaction of all that makes them happy and which God instructs His children to forgo as harmful to the soul.

Since the beginning of the disobedience many are those who have assumed behaviour of possession, mastership and sovereignty over the earth declaring that the world is a creation of itself.

The misguided children of God the Father the Almighty take undisciplined pride in the progress achieved by human science and the development of multiples of multiples technologies. They ignore that the great Mercy of the Father created all that Mankind needs. He created all there is. Humankind merely discovered that which is there already.

Thus they offend God the Father the Almighty, as they deny the great constant love, the great mercy of God the Father the Almighty for all of His children.

Take heart therefore children of God the Father the Almighty since the power of the Holy Spirit of God the Father the Almighty has worked amongst you and many of the children are seeking the comforting, forgiving and life giving force of the Mercy of God the Father the Almighty..

It is the holy duty of the Priests to impart the knowledge of God the Father the Almighty to all those who turn their heads away from the reality. Many are the instances wherefore the Mercy of God the Father the Almighty has been set aside by the very Priests who have been appointed to teach to all that the great Mercy of God the Father the Almighty is ever present for all.

Children of God the Father the Almighty pray that the Holy Spirit of God be ever present to assist all those in need and that the willingness to teach correctly by the Priests be ever increased".

She smiles and leaves.

R Bernard 31st Aug 2012

01/01/2011-B.V.MOTHER OF THE REVELATION
CHITTERING 11:15 a.m. Approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "This I say to you children of God the Father the Almighty that it is only in my Son Jesus that you can find the serenity, the peace and the power to overcome all the suffering which afflicts you personally and socially. In Jesus you will receive pardon, wisdom, hope, peace and strength to overcome the ills which confront you daily and constantly.

I say that you cannot achieve through your own individual efforts that all pervading peace, the peace which allows you to confront all the ills unleashed in humanity. Peace and all other gifts of God are given in abundance and freely to those who believe in Jesus and who obey the commands of God the Father the Almighty.

Trust in the Father Almighty and you will have perfect peace.

Pay attention only to the commands of God the Father the Almighty and your peace will be that of a river never dry and your actions shall be like the waves of the sea, travelling all oceans and lapping all shores.

You profess to confusion and look to others wherefore to put the blame for the ills which you and your brothers and sisters are suffering. And you, so many children of God the Father the Almighty, lament to God and ask why does He permits such devastations amongst the innocent. Yet too many amongst you forget to stand up when a call is needed, when a prayer is necessary when action for repentance is essential.

You receive your courage and your wisdom to recognise the truth when you reconcile and unite in Jesus. I remind you today that Jesus lived for all to be one with Him and Jesus with them. In His crucifixion Jesus gifted the Glory the Father gave Him to all those who would believe and love Him.

I say to you that the Glory Jesus obtained for you was the gift the children of God needed to regain their integrity, to obtain access to all the original gift and to act in peace and wisdom for the salvation of their soul and entry into the Kingdom and to be in the presence of God the Father the Almighty.

Yet so many refuse the gifts!

What are the causes of so many refusals?

Do not say that you pray when you take so little time to pray. Do not say that you are praying when you ask God the Father the Almighty to consider your jealousy, your envy and your malice of and for ~~you~~our brothers and sisters.

Do not say that you pray when you seek to find fault in those brothers and sisters whom you or yours dislike. Rather look to your own faults and repent. Ask Jesus to forgive you. Make all amends and enter the world of the peace of the Christ".

She smiles and leaves

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty do observe that those who, amongst you, cause victims of injustice, are mostly inclined to sympathy for the malefactor. They are often insensitive to the pain of the victims as well.

This behaviour is justified because of THE FORGIVENESS WHICH WE ARE ALL BOUND TO DISPENSE IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

It is wholesome to remember how the moral standard of the time of the Crucifixion of my Son, Jesus the Lord and Saviour inflicted on His suffering. He was blameless and victimized above the limits of human endurance.

Yet He asked for and granted forgiveness. It is true that He did not turn against His betrayers but, He did not reward them.

It is acceptable to God the Father the Almighty that we forgive. But to extend forgiveness to reward is not. A bad deed cannot be rewarded for such action establishes a new relationship between good and evil.

It is necessary to remember at all time that there cannot be a good consequence from an evil act.

God alone can change evil into good!

The redemption of the soul from sin takes place when the sinner acknowledges its own responsibility in the evil action and repents, confesses and asks for forgiveness.

It is very necessary for the redemption of the soul that the sinner be accepting of the penance, of the divine justice which follows the soul on its travel towards salvation.

When the sinners realise that divine justice is upon him, it is correct to give thanks to God the Father the Almighty for showing the sinners that divine justice (punishment) is an indivisible part of the justice and the compassion of God. Therefore suffering originates in the mystery of the original sin.

It is necessary to keep foremost the knowledge that the divine justice, the suffering which follows the redemption of the soul from sin, takes action through the Providence of God. Providence acts universally to lead the soul from suffering to happiness, from sinful deeds to co operation with Jesus, from disadvantage to faith in God the Father the Almighty.

Children of God the Father the Almighty I exhort you to keep foremost in your mind the need to act according to God's law. Further keep it fixed in your mind that the final judgement is the manifestation of the moral condition of humanity on earth. There shall Jesus act."

She smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

"Children of God the Father the Almighty you continue sadly to ignore that the Creator has granted you to husband the earth for the benefit of all His creatures.

He has granted you to use your labour to produce what is necessary for the nourishment and the health of His children, that they may give thanks and glory in obedience and love for the care He constantly lavishes on them.

Yet you have not understood that while you husband the earth, you have not been granted to co-operate in the creation of the earth. But you have progressed human activity in these matters to a point of assuming that you may co-operate with God the Father the Almighty in this task to the "completion of His task of creation" and, more, to the "correction" of His design of creation. In so doing you have challenged God. You appropriate a dominion not granted you fully after the sin.

Observe the results, the fruits of such labours. You produced machines intended to assist the progress of your work. But what has resulted is the reduction of the work assigned you by God the Father the Almighty.

The worst result of the human effort in the advancement of human dominion on earth is the defection of entire nations from God the Father the Almighty to the point of denial of His very existence.

Children of God the Father the Almighty do understand that He will not permit the degeneration of His creation into a lesser value, value designed to bring back to Him deviant children.

God can use His judgement in order to correct errors which may damage the integrity of God's creation by acts of human disobedience.

When he does it is not to punish but to make visible His absolute dominance over His own creation.

His judgement is just and when He visits it on error filled actions of pride, He is calling His children to repentance and obedience.

The judgement of God the Father the Almighty is given to correct the deviations from His plan and is a response to the downgrade of the morality adopted by some nations in challenge to Him.

Children of God the Father the Almighty give praise and Glory to God the Father the Almighty in eternity."

She smiles and leaves.

Dr Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

“Children of God the Father, the Almighty you say that you believe in God and you respect His Law. Yet some amongst you seek to question the essence of the Law of God in order to manipulate it to their own desires.

Such law cannot be invoked to retain the poverty which denies God's Providence to the needy. Therefore you cannot say - do not alter the state of utter poverty for some brothers and sisters,- nor can you deny welcome and shelter to a stranger, nor persecute him, nor can you wage war on a nation because you covet the wealth of that nation by saying - I am rendering an eye for an eye and our people shall gain comfort in more land.- You may well try to justify your actions and intentions in the name of the interest of your entire Nation.

A law which is no longer able to provide remedy and protection for all is a law which has grown away from the Wisdom and Justice of God the Father the Almighty.

You may well ask - how can that be since such law has been the axis of our justice-. Therefore I say to you that the number of people who live amongst you are different to those of past times.

The greedy amongst you have also aquired more for themselves and cause indigence amongst many and have also persecuted brothers and sisters who must go and seek shelter elsewhere.

Such laws which have departed from the essence of the justice of God the Father the Almighty are to be continually adapted to the principles given by God to His children.

Jesus my Son has brought a new contract between MANKIND and GOD. This has shown that God has given to Mankind the freedom to recognize that which is the essence of the contract with God, the essential and unchanging principles contained in God's Law and those aspects of the law which need to be adapted to the demands of humanity in order that all the children of God have entrance into the Providence of God the Father, the Almighty.

Jesus never said that poverty, slavery, lack of nation, lack of safe shelter, persecution and lack of nourishment are to be maintained because they represent an estate gifted by God the Father the Almighty as a priviledge on some of His children.”

Adelia

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty protect your intellect from all that is alien to the nature given to you all by the Creator lest you are plunged into searching for the truth and not knowing the truth which is the Word of God, Jesus the Saviour, and pronounced to all by Jesus my Son.

Searching has led many minds to produce utopia devised by proud humans wishing to imprint their own prideful thoughts in religions and in the minds of the religious followers. Therefore, the Word of God became the interpretation of the human minds so engaged, producing several and at times contrasting visions of the truth and therefore confusion.

You, the children of God, experience different requirements when in one place of worship or another, different counsel from one Priest to another, from one Priestly Authority to another believing themselves so empowered by collegial membership to Christianity.

Much damage derives in searching for the Kingdom while ignoring that the Kingdom belongs to the King.

Jesus is the King. Jesus holds the power of Salvation and Jesus is the Truth.

If you ask what is Salvation you must ask what and where is the Kingdom. You will therefore discover that in the Kingdom there is no murder, there is no theft, there is no greed, there is no blasphemy, there is no hate, nor envy nor jealousy nor deceit nor untruth nor any state harmful to the integrity of the God given human nature. If Cain had lived in the state of the Kingdom of God he would not have conceived his fratricide nor answered God the Father the Almighty with <am I my brother's keeper?>

Children of God the Father the Almighty You will know what Jesus my Son died for when you will hold Salvation in your soul. Then you will know the Kingdom of God and you will recognise that the Salvation in your soul is of the same essence as the essence of the Kingdom of God.

Children of God the Father the Almighty do not conceive that the many mansions in the Father's kingdom are there to give home to different, contrasting or conflicting human understandings. They are there to house those who will hold the reinstated integrity of the human nature."

She smiles and leaves.

ArBernard 31st Aug 2012

04/06/2011B.V.Mother of the Revelation - Chittering -11.25 a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty The Church of my Son, Jesus the Lord, has delivered the teachings of Jesus to humanity over many hundreds of years and humanity has grown in civility overcoming obstacles of many kind.

The aims of the Church has been to introduce the teachings of Jesus into all aspects of the life of God's children, that they may seek to achieve their Salvation with more zeal.

It is known that the efforts of the Church have been contrasted more than frequently, insidiously and openly by too many.

Children of God the Father the Almighty, you ask yourselves about the reasons for the many failures. For the reasons you should consult yourselves and your leaders and the contributions you bring to the civility of the human family. As well you must seek to remember the reasons for your life in time on earth. There is much that you have forgotten.

In your families, in your groups, in your organizations, in your Churches and in your Nations there is growing dissent, confusion, quarrels and ignorance. So many amongst you resort to damaging gossip against each other, the Leaders, the Governments. Many whisper ills against the Authorities of Government and the Laws that makes them helpless and defenseless. Children turn against the authorities of their parents. Grave damage derives from such behavior of reaction because they oppose. Some seek advantage from such situation by gathering a following, seeking to become leaders by dividing to conquer. This causes rebellion, frustration and even violence. In time it happens that Governments are brought down because the citizens have no recourse to justice. Rather they believe deceivers who promise that they will act with justice and for the common good in a state of future betterment. This is the result of lack of trust amongst you.

Therefore unless all leaders and leaders in authority can show that they can protect their charges in all their rights by establishing and respecting and maintaining those laws which promise stability of justice and places where justice can be delivered to all, they will not be trusted as leaders and problems will arise. To be trusted by all, a Leader will show love for the Law, will not seek to change it to favor some more than others. No Authority should create a Law which can damage the one proven to produce justice, peace and safety for all.

On Earth, in your time, ills, violence, crime, war and hate cannot be avoided while the people are not given to trust their leaders and the laws of the Nations do not conform to the Laws of God the Father the Almighty as He gave them to Moses.

Know that above it all God the Father the Almighty will judge with justice over all the peoples, believers or unbelievers. He will judge the level of civility reached by the human family and He will decide how much further humanity will walk in pilgrimage."

She leaves.

Rubemard 31st Aug 2012

29/07/11

The Blessed Mother told me yesterday: "In this time mankind has come to believe that there is only one world to be preoccupied with, the material. Too many of the creatures of God the Father the Almighty measure their success, their self importance, their achievements and all they are worth to be valid in the present exclusively.

They have forgotten all together the world of eternity, the world they have been banished from. Why? How much have you forgotten Children of God? Materialism is opposed to spiritual growth.

Each child of God the Father the Almighty needs to have Leaders set up moral sign posts to assist them in discerning good from evil. This is why Moses, Jesus and the prophets came on earth to give guidance towards salvation. Under the guise of reason too many Leaders have accepted tolerance to be the way to peace. Yet tolerance without knowledge of good and evil opens the way to the denial of truth and goodness."

(Received by Adelia Bernard in the Philippines).

Ad Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty this I wish to say that you may profit in protecting yourselves from harm,

Do not listen to any one who feigns to be what he is not, one who pretends and acts a false part in order to seduce you to believe that which is not true.

Children of God the Father the Almighty, whenever possible leave the presence of those who act in deception as to their real character and feelings particularly in regards to morals and religion.

Children of God the Father the Almighty pray daily that you may not fall into the influence of the hypocrites! They play their part to ensnare you into believing that they are pious, virtuous and good in order to take advantage of your meekness while seeking to disable you from discriminating correctly as to their intentions. Know that a hypocrite is a consummate teller of untruths.

A hypocrite does not only deceive others, first he may deceive himself that he may better deceive others.

A hypocrite does not always act alone. When in authority, he commands others to carry out his deceptions knowing that complying to his commands means risking the salvation of the soul.

While the Lord decrees that the hypocrite's plans shall perish as all that issues from such mouths are destined to future destruction and failure, many are the perils into which the children of God are drawn into.

Therefore I encourage you all to protect your intellect, to pray that the truth of my Son enlightens you into correct discrimination."

Adelia.....
.....
.....
.....

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

“Children of God the Father the Almighty, you look to your Mother the Church and say that it is holy. You say that the Church is holy because it receives the Body of Christ, my Son in the Eucharist and because it has received from Jesus the power to forgive or condemn.

The holiness of the Church is maintained only by the purifying and sanctifying love of God the Father the Almighty because the Church is made up of sinners. Sinners do not have the power to sanctify.

Yet again, the Church is holy because it has received and holds the REVELATION OF THE TRUTH. The continuing mission of the Church is to proclaim the WORD. Yes, ~~the~~ most sacred mission of the Priesthood is to teach continually that doctrine taught by Jesus, my Son even unto the greatest sacrifice.

The teachings of Jesus make the Church holy empowering her to request obedience to the teachings she is proclaiming in the truth of the WORD. The WORD is TRUTH and it empowers those who hear it to obey and those who proclaim it to request obedience because the WORD is infallible.

The Church and her authorities have the legitimate duty to demand the obedience of the children of God the Father the Almighty to the truth of the WORD. This obedience deposits holiness in the Church.

Because the Church is made of sinners there is failure to maintain untainted the practice of obedience. It is not legitimate for any one in authority in the Church to demand obedience when such creates harm and dissent and even causes the person so commanded to dissent from his convictions and sin.

The WORD is Truth and the Way to Salvation which is the most precious gift offered to all mankind.

The Word does not promote hypocrisy nor untruth, nor murder, nor theft, nor the denigration of brothers or sisters, nor adultery nor any form of sin.

The WORD is the breath of God the Father the Almighty. Children receive the WORD and give Glory to God the Father the Almighty.

She smiles and leaves.

ABernard 31st Aug 2012

01/10/2011.B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-11.25a.m.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty you cannot assume that if you convince the priest to whom you confess of your innocence of a personal sin, you will also convince God the Father the Almighty of your innocence. You cannot accomplish such a deceit because the Father knows all there is to know.

Know therefore that each time you attempt to justify or deny your sin, the sin remains as a sign of your cowardice, your shame and your self love.

Children of God the Father the Almighty a secret sin is a sin which condemns whoever has committed it until forgiveness is asked of God the Father the Almighty or of my Son.

If you are so ashamed of your sin that you seek to disguise its reality, know that your shame is not a reason for your forgiveness.

I remind you that each of your sins must be confessed and forgiven that you may take full part into the transfiguration into your original nature.

I remind you again that from when you were baptised you became part of that Spirit by which all the children of God become one body.

Therefore I ask you not to be so ashamed to confess your sin. Do not be afraid to stand before the spirit of God believing that your sin is too shameful to confess. Unless you confess it you will not be forgiven. Believe rather that your sinful nature can be redeemed by the love God the Father the Almighty has for all His children because God alone has the power to change what is bad into what is good.

As you lose your fear, as you confess, as you accept the forgiveness of the Lord know that you are changed into an heir to the Kingdom of God the Father the Almighty.

Do not be afraid children of God the Father the Almighty."

Adelia

She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

05/11/11-B.V. Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-11:17a.m. Approx.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty some of you have taken good notice of my teachings as I am sent there where God the Father the Almighty sends me. Yet others have not. Pray with me that all the children of God the Father the Almighty may learn from my visitation that which is essential for the Salvation of their souls and put it to good fruit.

I pray that you may learn to accept the teachings of my Son and make them the guide to your behaviour at all times.

You will understand that I am obedient to God our Father the Almighty and that my visitations are at His command. I have told you some time ago that I would not continue coming to you soon.

Now I tell you that you will have to accomplish the tasks that I will present soon after my last visitation.

There are those who have formed very hard hearts in their breasts against my visitations. I pray that they would desist for the good of all the children of God the Father the Almighty. The children of God must flourish in the truth that they may be competent to discern the value of the virtues which shall lead them to enter the Kingdom of God the Father the Almighty. In truth they will form the conscience which will be open to their intellect and heart to the joy of reunion with God the Father the Almighty.

I shall visit you once a month until March 2012 and from then on I pray that you will undertake the tasks necessary to bring the children of God the Father to regain the integrity of their original nature.

Adelia, these are the steps to be undertaken after my last visitation. You will disclose them to [REDACTED] and request the Archbishop to assist you. God's blessings be on you all and all who will participate in the future events.
Adelia do not be saddened.

These are the tasks

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

She leaves.

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day:

“Children of God the Father the Almighty, it is time that you think on God the Almighty Father correctly. Too many are they who apply personal opinion to describe God as well as his actions.

I have told you that you should concern yourself with the obedience of God's Law as it applies to human behaviour. It is impossible to describe God from limited human understanding.

Therefore do not say- God would, nor God would not, nor He forgives, nor He does not forgive, nor God has granted, nor God has not granted, nor God condemns, nor God does not condemn, nor I can approach Him at my ease, nor God forgives all sinners because the sacrifice offered by His Son has redeemed all of humanity for ever, nor God has received this one or another soul in His kingdom if they be mother or child or father or ancestor or member of the family.

Do not describe God from your own understanding and principally do not ascribe to Him actions which are of human behaviour.

If you think of God do so with great awe of His Majesty and His Glory and His unlimited power. When you think of God do not allow your desire to know God to surpass your adoration of Him who is the Creator and the Maintainer of all Creation in the unlimited and ever renewing universe.

When you think of God do so in gratitude that He has created you to His image and, before you allow your mind to take flight from this premise, look on the face of beauty and ugliness equally and desist from going further.

When you think of God do not do it lightly. Prostrate your soul in prayer and gratitude and then give Glory to God the Father the Almighty.

Before you begin to think of God prepare yourselves to do it in the way Jesus taught you. Jesus said :-Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be your name, your kingdom come, your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread and forgive us our sins as we forgive those who sin against us, and do not lead us into temptation but deliver us from evil. Amen. - Jesus did not teach you to approach God as you dare to too often.”

She smiles and leaves.

A Bernard 31st Aug 2012

07/01/2012.B.V.Mother of the Revelation-Chittering-11.20a.m. Approx

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty most of you have fallen to trust and believe in yourselves rather than God the Almighty. You fall into this serious state in many different cases, for many different reasons and at many different times.

To trust in yourselves first is saying to God the Father the Almighty that He can be in your life when you will allow Him.

To trust in yourself first means that you do not have God in your life at all times.

To trust in yourself first means that the norms of your societies have precedence in your decision making.

To trust in yourself first is putting yourself higher than God the Father the Almighty.

Children of God the Father the Almighty now is the time for you to understand that God is, in all the ways that your intellect allows you to consider, independent of you. He has no need of you. No action of yours can make Him happy nor unhappy. No thought nor action of your making can increase nor decrease His status.

Understand children of God the Father the Almighty that it is you who need Him. You need Him because He has created you and because He sustains you.

God is so great that He can sustain each part and all of His creation constantly and in continuity from His power which has no limit.

Therefore, children of God the Father the Almighty try to think correctly on God and give Him all glory and praise and long for Him for without Him you and all that you know and all that you do not know is nothing.

God has made you to be His children for His own reason. Yet, in a dark moment of your existence you chose to deny Him.

Because God does not destroy what He has created You are now living in a limited state.

Ask yourselves if you have ever been able to make a decision which has caused happiness to all concerned? If you have not then you must understand that you need God.

Have your actions ever been totally just? If they have not you must understand that you need God.

God is there for you. You may call on Him, you may call on Jesus to guide you at any time, for any reason and you will act correctly and judge correctly and love correctly for your own benefit. God will guide you until you are back into the Kingdom. When you are back into the Kingdom you shall then be able to trust your own judgement as well". She smiles and leaves.

Bernard 31st Aug 2012

These are the words of the Blessed Mother on this day: "Children of God the Father the Almighty I pray that you have heard my advice over the times of my visitations and that you will determine to follow it since it will assist you to become persons who contribute to the civility of humanity as well as helping you to obtain your salvation.

Today I will speak of the greatest pitfall which deceives you into turning away from goodness and therefore from God. Such pitfall is a blanket which covers many sins and is the best tool our enemy uses to lead you into the denial of that which are the teachings of my Son Jesus.

This form of behaviour is directed at deceiving your brothers and sisters in order to better manipulate them, deceive them into believing that the deceiver has beliefs, virtues, qualities and standards that the deceiver does not actually have. This sin condemns in the brothers and sisters that which the deceiver justifies for himself.

Many are the leaders of Nations who have caused and continue to cause oppression, revolutions, civil wars and have sacrificed unto death those whom God assigned to them to protect. Yet they say that it was done to bring peace.

They are those who deny the very existence of God the Father the Almighty.

Many are the leaders of religious and social institutions who while saying that they are tolerant of views other than those they practice by publishing that they promote tolerance, diversity, plurality and more, yet they proceed to exclude and condemn those who dare to practice differently from them.

They are those who deny the existence of God the Father the Almighty.

This sin that I speak about now, while known and practised, throughout the ages, has increased the destruction of the values taught by Jesus my Son while the leaders of religious institutions did not rebuke this increase, but in several instances they have adopted such practices themselves.

Jesus the Lord maintained that life is sacred and that murder of defenceless human life is against God's Law when it is done in time of war or in other times. Similarly it is sinful to deny bread to a hungry person or shelter to the destitute when such are available. It is sinful to dispossess your brothers or sisters of their home or land or State. It is sinful to plot to the activities of others because you fear their success. It is sinful to plot against your brothers and sisters because you envy their mission.

In many cases leaders offer homage to those who have assumed the right to deny God's Law to humanity. They speak of separation of the powers of the State from the powers of the Church without defending the powers given to the Church by God the Father the Almighty.

Understand that God sees all. Understand that all which is hidden becomes revealed. I pray that you will forsake hypocrisy in favour of truth and love and serve God the Father the Almighty alone. Do not fear the truth, do not pretend to be more than you are or to have been given more insight than your brothers and sisters. Know that in God's time you will stand before Him to account for your life. Therefore fear God alone." (Adelia.....) She smiles and leaves.

Adelia Bernard 31st Aug 2012